

# TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

---

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR  
OFFICE OF STANDARDS, REGULATIONS AND VARIANCES  
MINE SAFETY AND HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

}

Pages: 1 through 271

AB14-HEAR-TRANSCRIPT-1SS  
AB14-HEAR-TRANSCRIPT-1PV

Place: Washington, PA

Date: May 6, 2003

---

## HERITAGE REPORTING CORPORATION

*Official Reporters*

1220 L Street, N.W., Suite 600

Washington, D.C. 20005-4018

(202) 628-4888

[hrc@concentric.net](mailto:hrc@concentric.net)

BEFORE THE DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR  
OFFICE OF STANDARDS, REGULATIONS AND VARIANCES  
MINE SAFETY AND HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

}

MINE SAFETY AND HEALTH ADMINISTRATION (MSHA)

SINGLE SAMPLE/PLAN VERIFICATION PUBLIC HEARING

PUBLIC HEARING

Holiday Inn at the Meadows  
340 Racetrack Road  
Fireside Room  
Washington, PA

Tuesday,  
May 6, 2003

Heritage Reporting Corporation  
(202) 628-4888

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

MAY 2003

## MINE SAFETY AND HEALTH ADMINISTRATION (MSHA)

## SINGLE SAMPLE/PLAN VERIFICATION PUBLIC HEARING

## HEARING PANEL MEMBERS

1. MODERATOR MARVIN NICHOLS, Director,  
MSHA Office of Standards,  
Regulations and Variances
2. BOB THAXTON Committee Chair and Technical  
Advisor, MSHA Division of Coal  
Mine Safety and Health
3. LARRY REYNOLDS Attorney, MSHA Office of the  
Solicitor
4. GEORGE NIEWIADOMSKI Mine Safety and Health Specialist  
MSHA Division of Coal Mine Safety  
and Health
5. JON KOGUT Mathematical Statistician, MSHA  
Division of Program Evaluation,  
Information Resources
6. RON FORD Economist, MSHA Office of  
Standards, Regulations and  
Variances
7. PAMELA KING Regulatory Specialist, MSHA  
Office of  
Standards, Regulations and  
Variances
8. DR. LEW WADE Associate Director of Mining  
Research, National Institute for  
Occupational Safety and Health  
(NIOSH)
9. FRANK HEARL Senior Advisor, Office of the  
Director (NIOSH)

Heritage Reporting Corporation  
(202) 628-4888

P R O C E E D I N G S

(8:30 a.m.)

1  
2  
3 MR. NICHOLS: Okay. Can you hear me in the  
4 back? You can't hear? Can you hear me now? Okay, good.  
5 Are we on the record? Okay. I want to thank you folks  
6 for being patient. I think we misled our court reporter  
7 on the starting time. We normally start the public  
8 hearings at 9 o'clock, but we anticipated a full day  
9 today, so we wanted to start all of our dust hearings at  
10 8:00 a.m., so we're at 8:30, so we're earlier than  
11 normal, but we will try to start the remaining five  
12 hearings at 8 o'clock sharp.

13 My name is Marvin Nichols, and I'm the director  
14 of the office of standards for MSHA, and I'll be the  
15 moderator for today's public hearing. On behalf of  
16 assistant secretary Dave Lauriski, for MSHA and Dr. John  
17 Howard, director of NIOSH, we want to welcome all of you  
18 here today. Today's public hearing is being held to  
19 receive your comments on two related MSHA regulatory  
20 actions. First, we have reopened the record for comment  
21 on the joint MSHA/NIOSH single sample proposed rule that  
22 was originally published on July 7, 2000. Second, we  
23 have reproposed the plan verification rule. It was  
24 published in the Federal Register on March 6, 2003.

25 Your comments today will be included in the

1 record for both proposed rules. The two proposed rules  
2 are based upon the 1996 recommendations of the Secretary  
3 of Labor's advisory committee on the elimination of  
4 pneumoconiosis, and the comments received in response to  
5 the previous proposed rule published in 2000. These  
6 rules are intended to eliminate black lung and silicosis  
7 by eliminating minor overexposures.

8 They completely change the federal program for  
9 controlling, detecting, and sampling respirable dust in  
10 coal mines. The emphasis of the new program will be on  
11 verified engineering controls, so that miners are  
12 protected on every shift. Let me now introduce the  
13 panel.

14 To my right, from NIOSH, and representing the  
15 Centers for Disease Control and Prevention are Dr. Lew  
16 Wade, associate director of mining research; Frank Hearl,  
17 senior advisor in the office of the director. Frank and  
18 Lew join us because a single sample rule is a joint  
19 effort between MSHA and NIOSH. And at the end of the  
20 table is John Kogut, mathematical statistician, office of  
21 program policy and evaluation with MSHA; to my left is  
22 Bob Thaxton, the technical advisor in Coal Mine Safety  
23 and Health; next to Bob is Larry Reynolds, office of the  
24 solicitor; and at the end of the table is George  
25 Niewiadomski, mine safety and health specialist, Coal

1 Mine Safety and Health.

2 We also have Pam King from my office at our  
3 sign-in desk, and if you've not yet signed in, we would  
4 like for you to do that, to get an accurate  
5 representation of the number of people attending. And  
6 also, if you wish to speak, I have a sign-up sheet up  
7 here, but there's another one in the back, so just start  
8 a new one. If you haven't already signed in and you wish  
9 to speak, please do that.

10 Let me first mention how today's hearings will  
11 be conducted. As with all of our hearings, the formal  
12 rules of evidence do not apply at these hearings, and the  
13 hearings will be conducted in an informal manner. Those  
14 of you who have notified MSHA in advance will be allowed  
15 to make your presentations first. Following these  
16 presentations, others who request an opportunity to speak  
17 will be allowed to do so. I would ask that all the  
18 questions regarding these rules be made on the public  
19 records, and that you refrain from asking panel members  
20 when we're not in session. The reason we do this is that  
21 we want to get all the discussion of these rules on the  
22 record.

23 Following the completion of my opening  
24 statement, Bob Thaxton will give an overview of the new  
25 proposed plan verification rule. Following Bob's

1 presentation, we'll take a short break, and then we'll  
2 start receiving your comments. A verbatim transcript of  
3 this hearing is being taken, and it will be made  
4 available as part of the official record. Please submit  
5 any overheads, slides, tapes, and copies of your  
6 presentations to me, so that these items may be made part  
7 of the record.

8           The hearing transcript, along with all comments  
9 that MSHA has received to date on the proposed rule, will  
10 be available for review. We intend to post a copy of the  
11 transcript on the MSHA web page at WWW.MSHA.Gov. If you  
12 wish to obtain a copy of the hearing transcript before  
13 then, you should make your own arrangements with the  
14 court reporter.

15           We are also accepting written comments and data  
16 from any interested party, including those who do not  
17 speak here today. You can give written comments to me  
18 during the hearing, or send them to the address listed in  
19 the hearing notice. If you wish to present any written  
20 statements or information for the record today, please  
21 clearly identify them. All written comments and data  
22 submitted to MSHA will be included in the official  
23 record, and an attendance sheet, I've already mentioned,  
24 is in the back.

25           Due to the requests from the mining community,

1 the Agency will extend the posthearing comment period for  
2 the plan verification proposal from June the 4th to July  
3 3, 2003. The notice announcing the extension will be  
4 published in the Federal Register this week. We also  
5 anticipate extending the comment period for single  
6 sample, but that decision will only be made after a  
7 consultation with NIOSH, since it's a joint rule between  
8 MSHA and NIOSH.

9 As you know, we have scheduled five additional  
10 public hearings on the two proposed rules. The  
11 additional hearings will be in Charleston, West Virginia,  
12 on May the 8th; in Evansville, Indiana, on May the 13th;  
13 in Lexington, Kentucky, on May the 15th; in Birmingham,  
14 Alabama, on May the 20th; and in Grand Junction,  
15 Colorado, on May the 22nd. As I mentioned earlier, we  
16 plan to start all the hearings at 8:00 a.m., and we'll  
17 end the hearings when the last scheduled speaker speaks.

18 Before we begin, let me give you some background  
19 on the two proposed rules. First, the single sample  
20 proposed rule, which was originally published on July 7,  
21 2000, would allow MSHA to make compliance determinations  
22 on single-sample results. The Agency would no longer use  
23 the averaging method to determine if miners are  
24 overexposed to respirable dust. Averaging these samples  
25 can mask individual overexposures by diluting a high



1 sample with a lower concentration taken on another shift.

2           Using single-sample measurements, rather than  
3 averaging multiple samples, for compliance purposes, will  
4 better protect miners' health. Since samples can  
5 identify and remedy excessive dust concentrations more  
6 quickly. Single-sample measurements have been used for  
7 many years by OSHA, and at metal and nonmetal mines in  
8 this country. MSHA AND NIOSH are jointly reopening the  
9 rulemaking record for this proposed rule, to provide an  
10 opportunity for you to comment on the new information in  
11 the record concerning MSHA's current enforcement policy,  
12 the health effects, quantitative risk assessment,  
13 technological and economic feasibility, and compliance  
14 costs, which has been added since July 2000.

15           For example, we updated the preamble to include  
16 the most recent information on the prevalence on coal  
17 mine workers pneumoconiosis or CWP, or black lung  
18 examined under the miners choice program during the  
19 period 2000 through 2002. These findings show that  
20 miners continue to be at risk of develop CWP under the  
21 current dust control program. The quantitative risk  
22 assessment is based on additional and more recent data.  
23 None of the new information changes the actual findings  
24 published in the Federal Register on July 7, 2000. The  
25 single-sample issue has been through a long public

1 process, which is outlined in the preamble to the  
2 proposed rule.

3           The second regulatory action is the repropoed  
4 plan verification rule. This proposed rule supersedes  
5 the one published on July 7, 2000. MSHA held three  
6 public hearings on the prevented proposed rule here in  
7 August of 2000. Many commenters urged the Agency to  
8 withdraw the earlier proposed rule and go back to the  
9 drawing board. Some commenters believe that MSHA had  
10 failed to adequately address their concerns, the reforms  
11 in the Federal Dust Program recommended by the Dust  
12 Advisory Committee, by NIOSH in its criteria document,  
13 and reforms urged by coalminers submitted in the 1970s.

14           After carefully considering all the facts,  
15 issues and concerns expressed by commenters, MSHA is  
16 proposing a new rule in response to the comments made to  
17 the July 7, 2000, proposed rule. And as I mentioned  
18 earlier, Bob Thaxton will now give us an overview of the  
19 new plan verification rule. And also, as I mentioned  
20 earlier, we'll give Bob's presentation on the screen, and  
21 then we'll take a short break, and then we'll start  
22 receiving comments.

23           MR. THAXTON: Okay. Can everybody hear me okay?  
24           What we'd like to do is, walk through real quick a  
25 briefing on both the single-sample and plan verification

1 rules. It's combined, because it's a package. So what  
2 we'll do is walk through. This package consists of two  
3 rules. The significance of the two rules is that, one,  
4 it develops effective plans, and it has two components,  
5 that is, that were involved in the control of dust, as  
6 well as monitoring that effectiveness of those controls.

7 Under single-sample, the single-sample rule  
8 comes out with a new finding that says that the average  
9 concentration can be accurately measured over a single  
10 shift. That's different from what we've had in the past.

11 This rescinds the 1972 finding on the accuracy of a  
12 single shift. That '72 finding said that we should be  
13 using the average of multiple samples.

14 Lastly, the single sample does have a standard  
15 that says that the secretary may use single, full-shift  
16 measurements to make the determination of the average  
17 concentration that a person's exposed to over the shift  
18 that we measure. Under plan verification, each  
19 underground mine operator must have a verified  
20 ventilation plan for dust controls. He must also have a  
21 plan that would be verified under actual mining  
22 conditions by operator samples.

23 MSHA will assume the responsibility for  
24 compliance and abatement sampling in underground  
25 coalmines, and only underground coalmines. This rule

1 does not affect surface mines. MSHA samples will be used  
2 to set reduced standards, due to the quartz. There will  
3 be no more operator optional samples or bimonthly samples  
4 used to set the standards.

5 Under the verification of the plan, to get a  
6 better understanding of what's changed, we're doing a  
7 comparison of what we currently do under the current regs  
8 versus what this proposal incorporates. Under current  
9 conditions, MSHA sampling is used to approve a plan. The  
10 plan is approved based on the average of multiple  
11 samples. At the very least, MSHA took five samples on  
12 five different occupations over a shift, four multiple  
13 samples over multiple shifts.

14 The samples were full shift, eight hours or  
15 less, portal to portal, and they were collected at 60  
16 percent of average production. The 2003 proposed rule  
17 shifts that the operator will sample to verify the  
18 effectiveness of the plans at underground mines. It does  
19 not affect the plans that are approved at surface mines.

20 The sampling that will be conducted will be full-shift  
21 samples, production time. That is, the samples will be  
22 turned on when you enter onto an MMU. They will be  
23 turned off when the miners leave the MMU. MMU being a  
24 mechanized mining unit.

25 They will be sampled at higher-than-average

1 production, and we'll go into how high the production  
2 level will be a little later. There are separate quartz  
3 and coal mine dust verification limits. We look at each  
4 one separately on each operator sample submitted. It  
5 also permits the use of PAPRs or administrative controls  
6 on any mining unit, only as a supplemental measure after  
7 exhausting feasible engineering controls.

8           What's in the plan? Under the current rule,  
9 MSHA sampling is conducted at 60 percent of the average  
10 production, and there are no records of production  
11 required to be maintained. So that 60 percent is usually  
12 determined by just talking with people, the inspector  
13 trying to figure out what's been the average. Then he  
14 calculates what 60 percent of that is, and that's what  
15 the samples are taken at. If it meets that, they're  
16 considered valid.

17           Under the 2003 proposed rule, we will require  
18 the 10th highest production level to verify a plan  
19 effectiveness. It also requires the recording of the  
20 production, and maintaining those records for six months.  
21 Those records will be recorded for each shift, and it's  
22 raw tonnage. That is, no matter what type of material is  
23 made, it is mined, whether it's rock or coal or something  
24 else, it has to be recorded as total tonnage.

25           What is the 10th highest production? This chart

1 is a sample of what we're talking about. This is  
2 production represented for 30 different shifts on an  
3 actual long wall out of district three. That's our  
4 Morgantown office. If we did what we're doing right now,  
5 MSHA collects samples at 60 percent of average. Well,  
6 the average production was 6,295 tons. 60 percent of  
7 average brings us down here to just over 3,500 tons. So  
8 MSHA would collect samples at this level, and say that  
9 they are valid under current policies and procedures.  
10 Operator samples that are collected bimonthly are only at  
11 50 percent.

12 We were asked in the past to move this up to 90  
13 percent of average. Well, you can see that 90 percent of  
14 average is still less than the average, naturally, of  
15 what the MMU is producing. What we're pushing in this  
16 particular proposal is the 10th highest, which pushes us  
17 up to the 67th percentile. What that means is that two-  
18 thirds of the shifts are going to be less than the 10th  
19 highest, one-third of the shifts will be higher. So  
20 you're taking samples at a production level that  
21 represents a relatively high production for that MMU, and  
22 represents more closely to what the maximum that people  
23 would be exposed to.

24 Use of PAPRs, or powered air purifying  
25 respirators. Under the current rule, PAPRs or

1 respiratory protection can be used. Under 72-700, if  
2 people follow the -- if operator follow the protection  
3 program that's listed there, and they provide people with  
4 respiratory protection. It can result in a citation  
5 that's being issued for overexposure being designated as  
6 non-S&S. That is, that the protection provided by the  
7 respirators under a respiratory protection program will  
8 lend themselves to say that being are being protected  
9 enough that you would not class this citation as  
10 significant as substantial, in that you have some reason  
11 to believe that the people were protected to some degree,  
12 at a lower level than what's represented by the samples.

13 Under the 2003 proposed rule, it permits the use  
14 when all feasible engineering controls have been  
15 exhausted. That is a determination that's made by the  
16 Agency as to when feasible engineering controls have been  
17 exhausted. So we will be making that determination,  
18 based on the information that's available for each  
19 individual MMU.

20 Only loose-fitting powered respirators with  
21 MSHA and NIOSH approval may be used. At this time there  
22 is only one unit that meets that criteria, and that is  
23 the Racal 3M Airstream helmet.

24 You must provide a respiratory protection  
25 program as part of the approved ventilation plan. The

1 approved plan will incorporate all the provisions of a  
2 respiratory protection program into that approved plan.  
3 It becomes the regulation or law for that particular mine  
4 and that particular MMU. Failure to follow any portion  
5 of it can result in violations.

6           It must maintain dust levels as low as possible  
7 with feasible engineering controls. When we come in and  
8 an operator determines that, I've done all I could, I  
9 can't do anything else, if the Agency comes in and says,  
10 we agree, you've put in all feasible engineering controls  
11 that are possible. All feasible engineering controls are  
12 capable of getting the MMU down to, say, 2.5 or 2.8  
13 milligrams. They would be expected to maintain the 2.5  
14 or 2.8. Whatever level that they could get to, it has to  
15 be maintained, and then the respiratory protection  
16 program would be supplemental to that. So we are not  
17 allowing operators to remove engineering controls, just  
18 because they put a respiratory protection program in.  
19 They must maintain all controls that are considered  
20 feasible for that particular MMU, and maintain the dust  
21 levels as low as possible with all the controls that are  
22 available.

23           There will be a protection factor assigned  
24 between 2 to 4, depending on the ventilating air  
25 velocity, assigned to the mining section. We're not



1 assigning protection factors to the particular  
2 respirator. We're taking the stance that we're assigning  
3 the protection factor based on where the units are used.

4 The protection factors that we're assigning to these  
5 particular units are depending on the face velocity --  
6 the amount of air that's blowing past the respirator. So  
7 we take that into account. And so that protection factor  
8 is actually assigned to the MMU, and is specified in the  
9 approved plan.

10 If a protection factor of four is used, the  
11 protection factor of 4 is used, the protection factor of  
12 4 indicates that the air being breathed by the miner is  
13 one-fourth the concentration of the air outside the PAPR.

14 That's all that means.

15 The sampling requirements. Under the current  
16 requirements, operators collect bimonthly sampling at  
17 underground mines. And like I said, this only applies to  
18 the underground portion of the mining industry.

19 Citations are issued for failure to submit required  
20 samples. Citations are also issued for exceeding the  
21 applicable standard. Operators collect abatement samples  
22 to determine compliance after citations are issued. So  
23 it depends on the operator for determining whether an  
24 abatement has been accomplished or not.

25 MSHA quarterly sampling is conducted on MMUs,

1 section DAs, and Part 90 miners under current procedures.

2 We issue citations for exceeding the applicable standard  
3 based on the average of multiple samples taken by MSHA.

4 And currently that requires five consecutive days or five  
5 consecutive shifts on our part to get five samples, in  
6 order to average to determine noncompliance at this time.

7 Under the 2003 proposal, the operator will be  
8 collecting plan verification samples for the initial  
9 approval, and then designated MMUs will collect one  
10 sample each quarter, for continued confirmation of the  
11 control's effectiveness. And what that means is that the  
12 operators will be collecting anywhere from one to five  
13 samples to verify their plan, and they have to verify at  
14 two different levels -- respirable dust and quartz --  
15 separately. If they meet certain criteria, they may also  
16 be required to submit a sample once each quarter, to show  
17 that their plan continues to be effective.

18 There are no citations issued for exceeding the  
19 applicable standard, based on those samples. We're in  
20 the process of trying to verify the plan's effectiveness,  
21 and how effective those controls are. We're not using  
22 those samples to determine compliance with the 2-  
23 milligram standard. Even though we're not issuing  
24 citations for exceeding the applicable standard, the  
25 operator must take action to reduce the concentration

1 where samples exceed the standard. Failure to take  
2 corrective action can be a citation under our regulation  
3 -- under the proposed regulation.

4 MSHA collects all samples to determine  
5 compliance and abatement of citations. All MSHA  
6 determinations will be made on a single full-shift  
7 measurement, and citations issued for exceeding the  
8 applicable standard. The citation level we'll get into  
9 on another slide.

10 Compliance/noncompliance determinations. Under  
11 the current rule, the average of multiple samples are  
12 used to make compliance/noncompliance determinations at  
13 all coal mines. Under the operators program, five  
14 samples collected on an MMU -- DA, DWP if there's a high  
15 sample -- those five samples' average are required to  
16 determine whether there's a citation or not.

17 The average of the five samples in five  
18 different shifts. If the average concentration exceeds  
19 the applicable standard by one-tenth or more, a citation  
20 is issued because noncompliance is indicated.

21 Under the 2000 (sic) proposal, we will use  
22 single-sample determinations at all coal mines, surface  
23 and underground. The single-sample portion of the  
24 package applies to both surface and underground mines,  
25 and so MSHA will be applying the single-sample

1 determinations on both surface and underground mine  
2 operations.

3           As an example, the noncompliance level for  
4 somebody on a 2-milligram standard is 2.33. The 2.33 or  
5 greater would result in a citation for exceeding the 2  
6 milligram standard. The 2.33 gets the Agency to a 95-  
7 percent confidence level that the 2 milligram standard  
8 has been exceeded on a single sample.

9           Citation levels that correspond to the 2  
10 milligram and all standards below that are specified in  
11 the rule itself. So there is a chart in the rule,  
12 whereas the 2000 proposal did not list those. They were  
13 only issued as sampling procedures. This time, they are  
14 specified in the rules.

15           The odd shift examination of controls. Under  
16 the current rule, there is a requirement that at the  
17 beginning of each shift, under part 75, the operator has  
18 to go through and check all the respirable dust controls  
19 that are specified the plan, to see that they are  
20 actually working as specified in that plan. If they do  
21 not stop production, they hot seat, then it has to be  
22 done within the first hour.

23           We have not changed that under the current  
24 proposed rule. There is no change in this particular  
25 requirement. It maintains that. However, we will be

1 getting plans that we think are more detailed and more  
2 involved, so there is going to be a greater impact from  
3 doing this beginning-of-the-shift check to make sure  
4 those controls are in place and working properly. There  
5 is going to be more to that.

6 Miner participation. Under the current rules,  
7 miners have a right to accompany, with pay, MSHA  
8 personnel during MSHA sampling. Also, operators notify  
9 miners representative of plan submission/revisions. They  
10 post them on the bulletin board, and the miners rep can  
11 submit comments then to the Agency to consider, while  
12 that plan is going through approval.

13 Under the 2003 proposed rule on miner  
14 participation during operator sampling, the operator is  
15 required to notify miners of the date and time prior to  
16 verification/quarterly sampling, so that the miners know  
17 when this is coming. And it has to be done in advance.  
18 The miners must be provided an opportunity to observe  
19 that sampling, but there is no guarantee of pay, so it  
20 can be done at the miners rep's own desire, as to whether  
21 he wants to watch it or not. If the miner that's being  
22 sampled is watching it, then he's already sitting there.  
23 The sample's in his area, so he can watch it.

24 Miner participation during MSHA sampling. It's  
25 the same as current. Miners have the right to accompany

1 MSHA, with pay, during any MSHA sampling, whether it's  
2 compliance sampling or abatement sampling, or any other  
3 type. The operator notifies the miners reps, again, of  
4 plan submissions, posts them on the bulletin board, and  
5 the miners rep, again, has the right, as he does now, to  
6 submit comments while the Agency is reviewing a plan to  
7 determine whether there's any comments that need to be  
8 addressed as far as the miners.

9           The use of personal continuous dust monitors, or  
10 PCDMs, as most people call them. The current rule.  
11 There's no consideration for those types of units. Under  
12 the 2003 proposed rule, any unit that the Secretary of  
13 Labor approves, with a conversion factor that gets it  
14 back to the current gravimetric sample technique can be  
15 approved to use under this particular rule. Designated  
16 miners must wear, for the full shift, portal to portal.  
17 If somebody opts to use PCDMs, then those miners that are  
18 designated to wear a PCDM must wear it portal to portal,  
19 each and every shift.

20           Permits the operator to use administrative  
21 controls without first exhausting engineering controls.  
22 Because the PCDMs are monitoring each individual's  
23 exposure, it's up to the operator to take those exposure  
24 measurements and make adjustments accordingly, to keep  
25 people from being overexposed. They can utilize anything

1 that's available to them at that point that can be  
2 administratively.

3           No citations for overexposure. Again, this is  
4 another reading similar to what the verification samples  
5 are, but the operator still may be cited for failure to  
6 take action to reduce overexposures. So anytime a PCDM  
7 indicates an overexposure, it's the same as any other  
8 sample result that the operator would receive that shows  
9 overexposure. They have to take corrective action.  
10 Failure to take corrective action to lower that can  
11 result in a citation.

12           What type of benefits are coming from these  
13 particular programs. This rule package, we think,  
14 provides plan parameters that reflect actual mining  
15 conditions that have been verified at a high production  
16 level. No operator-collected samples used to determine  
17 compliance. Protection for miners when feasible  
18 engineering controls have been exhausted. And it makes  
19 provisions for the use of personal continuous dust  
20 monitors when they become commercially available.

21           One of the reasons that we're going through this  
22 and trying to put out these two new rules is that there  
23 will be a reduction in CWP because of it. The projected  
24 benefits for the combination of both single-sample and  
25 plan verification being put into place is that we will

1 have a net reduction of 42 CWP cases, and they're broken  
2 down by DO, which the continuous miner operator; sheer  
3 operator or somebody like that; the NDOs, which are the  
4 shuttle car operators, bratticemen, miner helpers, those  
5 types of people; and then RBs, roof bolters, because of  
6 their high exposures to silica. So a total of 42 reduced  
7 cases, on our conservative estimate of the date that we  
8 have available.

9           As an example of how some of this will work,  
10 because in addition to these two rules, the Agency has  
11 put on its web page a copy of what we consider our  
12 inspection procedures that have been drafted, and if the  
13 rules don't change, this is how the Agency would proceed  
14 with doing our inspections. So a combination of the  
15 information that's in there, how we would do our  
16 inspections, along with what's required in the rule,  
17 we've come through and prepared a few sampling scenarios  
18 that we'd like to walk through.

19           On the first scenario, the operator collects his  
20 first verification sample, gets a concentration of 1.6  
21 milligrams of dust, 72 micrograms of quartz on the miner  
22 operator; 1.70 milligrams on the roof bolter, with 92  
23 micrograms of quartz. Under the criteria that's in the  
24 regs, we cannot verify the plan based on that first shift  
25 of samples. The verification critical values for one



1 sample is 1.71 milligrams of respirable dust, and 87  
2 micrograms of quartz.

3           What that does is, it gives us the 95-percent  
4 confidence. The same 95-percent confidence we use for  
5 writing the violation of 2.33, we apply to the 2  
6 milligram and 100 micrograms of respirable dust in  
7 quartz, because on one sample we want to have 95-percent  
8 confidence that they are meeting that level to verify the  
9 plan.

10           Because you have the one sample that's at 92  
11 micrograms of quartz from the roof bolter, that means  
12 that that shift cannot verify the plan. So the operator  
13 would be required to collect another sample. The second  
14 sample comes in at 1.63 on the miner operator, 71  
15 micrograms of quartz, 1.69 on the roof bolter, and 91  
16 micrograms. Now the Agency says, you have verified your  
17 plan based on two samples. The critical values when you  
18 have two samples collected moves the respirable dust to  
19 1.85, and moves the quartz up to 93.

20           And what we look at is all samples collected.  
21 So all four samples have to be looked at, and none of  
22 them can exceed those two limits. If that occurs, then  
23 we say we have verified the plan with 95-percent  
24 confidence that we have met the 2 milligrams and 100-  
25 micrograms standard, so that we can say that the plan

1 will work.

2           Now, we say 100-microgram standard. We don't  
3 actually have spelled out in our regulations a 100-  
4 microgram standard for quartz. What the regulations call  
5 for is a reduction of standards for respirable dust when  
6 you exceed 5 percent. 5 percent of 2 milligrams is the  
7 equivalent of 100 micrograms. And that's what we apply  
8 to each individual quartz reading.

9           So we've got an operator now that has verified  
10 the plan based on these concentrations. MSHA comes in  
11 and collects its first bimonthly sampling according to  
12 our inspection procedures. We sample five different  
13 occupations, and we get concentrations that are probably  
14 hard for you to see, because it's rather small, of 1.62  
15 on the miner operator, with 78 micrograms of quartz; 1.71  
16 on the miner helper; 1.41 on the shuttle car; 2.38 with  
17 138 micrograms on roof bolter operator number 1; 2.42 and  
18 141 micrograms on roof bolter number 2.

19           Based on that MSHA survey, the operator will  
20 receive one citation for the roof bolter occupations,  
21 because they exceeded the 2-milligram standard CTV, which  
22 is a citation threshold value, and that's where we come  
23 up with the 2.33 on 2-milligram standard. They exceeded  
24 that 2.33 on the two roof bolter occupations, because  
25 both roof bolter occupations are associated with one dust

1 -- source; one roof bolter, two operators, double-head  
2 machine. We write one violation, because actions that  
3 are taken in that area to reduce the dust will affect  
4 both occupations.

5           The operator must take the corrective action,  
6 and must notify MSHA within 24 hours of that action being  
7 implemented. The reason for that is because the Agency  
8 will be the ones that have to come back in and collect  
9 the abatement samples. We will either collect abatement  
10 samples, or, if we see that there has been a sufficient  
11 change in the controls that have been necessary on that  
12 section, we may put the operator back into verification  
13 of a plan, which would have to be sampled by the  
14 operator.

15           MSHA will collect two additional shifts, though,  
16 of samples in the next -- it says 30 days here, but this  
17 is actually 15 days -- to establish the quartz level and  
18 set the appropriate standard. We have a situation of a  
19 section where there is no current reduced standard.  
20 They're on a 2-milligram standard. We now come in, MSHA  
21 collects a sample and says, this entity is exposed to  
22 greater than 5-percent quartz, and should be on reduced  
23 standard.

24           We don't wait until we get two additional  
25 samples, because all quartz analysis is based on the

1 latest three MSHA samples. Rather than wait, because we  
2 have an indication of potential overexposure, we schedule  
3 to come back and collect two additional shifts of samples  
4 within 15 days, so that those samples can be sent in  
5 quickly, so that we can get the average of three MSHA  
6 samples. And we will set a reduced standard that's  
7 appropriate for that particular entity.

8           At the same time, the operator must sample the  
9 MMU quarterly, to establish the continued effectiveness  
10 of the dust controls in the approved plan. Anytime an  
11 operator gets a sample that exceeds the standard, MSHA  
12 will designate it then as requiring quarterly sampling,  
13 and that the operator then will have to collect a sample  
14 once each quarter, and it has to be sampled at the same  
15 conditions as what was done for verification. And that  
16 sample is submitted to the Agency. We look to see that  
17 it still confirms that the plan is effective or not.

18           Sampling scenario two. We're using the same  
19 samples up here. The operator collects the first and  
20 second verification samples. These are the exact same  
21 numbers we used on the previous example. The plan,  
22 again, is verified based on those two samples.

23           What we've changed here on this one, I've  
24 changed the MSHA survey. Now on the MSHA survey, all  
25 samples are less than the standard. We have a 1.62 on

1 the miner operator; 1.61 on the miner helper; 1.21 on the  
2 shuttle car; 1.41 on the roof bolter one; 1.48 on roof  
3 bolter two. The quartz levels are 78 on the miner  
4 operator; 55 on roof bolter one; 47 on roof bolter two.  
5 What this indicates is the compliance based on a single  
6 shift on all occupations. There are no citations.  
7 There's nobody overexposed based on the one shift of  
8 samples.

9           However, there's another level to this. Under  
10 our inspection procedures, MSHA needs to determine  
11 whether this is an entity that gets sampled the next  
12 bimonthly period, or is it one that we would skip,  
13 because they are meeting the standard. Your production,  
14 though, during MSHA sampling is 750 tons. The VPL -- or  
15 the production that's required for the verification -- is  
16 800. Ventilation during MSHA sampling was 10,000 CFM.  
17 Plan quantity that's required is 9,800.

18           What we do is, we do an evaluation of that  
19 highest dust concentration, and highest quartz  
20 concentration, based on those numbers. So we apply a  
21 factor to the concentration of dust and quartz. The  
22 1.62-milligram dust concentration was the highest, so we  
23 apply a factor of the tonnage that's specified in the  
24 plan, divide it by the tonnage that we found while we  
25 were sampling.

1           If anything, we're going to get lower production  
2 during the time that we're sampling, because the VPL is  
3 only available one-third of the shifts, and two-thirds of  
4 the shifts it's going to be less. That factor results in  
5 a factor that's higher than one, so it's going to  
6 increase the concentration.

7           We do the same thing with the ventilation. The  
8 plan calls for 9,800. We found 10,000. We come up with  
9 a factor for that. It's also greater than 1, so it's  
10 going to raise the concentration. Those two factors  
11 result in 1.62 milligram respirable dust being raised to  
12 1.75. It results in the 78 micrograms of quartz being  
13 raised to 84. Based on those numbers, MSHA bimonthly  
14 sampling will be required on a bimonthly basis, because  
15 the 1.75 exceeds the critical value of 1.71.

16           Anytime MSHA collects a sample, we will make  
17 those determinations to determine whether people are  
18 qualified to be sampled the next bimonthly period or not.

19       When we say that we're going to allow people not -- to  
20 skip a bimonthly cycle under the MSHA sampling program,  
21 it is only for those operations that truly demonstrate  
22 that they've got good controls in place that are going to  
23 result on compliance on, essentially, each and every  
24 shift.

25           The third and final scenario is the PAPR use

1 scenario. Here, we have mine A. For discussion  
2 purposes, it's a long wall. They've installed a shearer  
3 clearer, shield sprays, pan sprays. They have 500 feet  
4 per minute velocity along the face. And they have a  
5 production level of 16,000 tons per shift. This isn't  
6 saying that this is all the controls that are available  
7 for a long wall. We're just using this as an example  
8 that they have these things in place, and that we  
9 considered that to be all that is feasible at this  
10 particular operation.

11 MSHA makes that determination that all feasible  
12 engineering controls are in use. Based on that, the  
13 operator submits to use of PAPR appropriately. That  
14 means that a full program -- respiratory protection  
15 program has to be included with the ventilation plan. So  
16 it's going to spell out who has to wear, when they have  
17 to be worn, who's going to clean them, who's going to  
18 maintain them, who's the person that's in charge of the  
19 program at the mine that you can go talk to, what PAPRs  
20 are being made available. Anything and everything about  
21 the program has to be spelled out in that particular  
22 program in writing, and made part of the approved plan.

23 All miners working in by the shearer must wear  
24 PAPRs, in accordance with the approved plan. That's what  
25 this plan is going to call for, because it's in by the

1 shearer where they're going to have the high dust  
2 concentrations. The average velocity along the long wall  
3 is 490 feet when we go in and do our evaluation. To  
4 determine the protection factor that we will assign to  
5 this MMU for that, it will be 3.2. It's the quantity 2  
6 times the 800 feet per minute, divided by 490 feet per  
7 minute. The 800 feet per minute is the factor that we  
8 have built into the rule. The 490 feet is the actual  
9 velocity going across the long wall face.

10           When you take the 2 times the 800 divided by  
11 490, it equals 3.2. 3.2 is the factor assigned to that  
12 particular MMU, as long as they have 490 feet per minute  
13 velocity on that face. The plan will specify that they  
14 have to maintain all the engineering controls that were  
15 determined to be feasible by MSHA.

16           See, we make that feasibility determination.  
17 Everything that's on the plan or in place at that time  
18 has to be spelled out in the plan, so those controls  
19 become the minimum that they have to maintain. The  
20 equivalent concentration, if the person wearing the PAPR  
21 under these conditions was exposed to 2 milligrams of  
22 dust in the mine atmosphere. The equivalent  
23 concentration inside the PAPR would be .62 milligrams per  
24 cubic meter.

25           Where are we going with this? Just for your



1 information and background, we're going from 1970 to  
2 2002. The purple bars indicate the prevalence of CWP, or  
3 black lung. This is data that's taken from the NIOSH  
4 world report. It's a compilation of the x-rays that are  
5 offered through the x-ray department that NIOSH  
6 administers. And then for 2002, it represents those x-  
7 rays that are initiated through the NIOSH program, as  
8 well as the Miners Choice  
9 x-ray program that was run for three years.

10           You can see that the prevalence of CWP has been  
11 dropping, but it is starting to level out, 2.9 to 2.8  
12 from '95 to 2002. It's not dropping. And one of the  
13 parts of the requirements under our Act is that we want  
14 to try to get CWP down as low as possible. And we're not  
15 achieving the levels that we should be getting. Based on  
16 that, plus the fact that we have -- in the percents here,  
17 you'll see, is the percent of samples exceeding 2  
18 milligrams for each year, as well as the bracketed amount  
19 is the average concentration of operator DO samples.

20           All these numbers are based on the percent  
21 exceeding 2 milligrams, and the average concentrations  
22 are based on the operator samples. You can see that  
23 we've started seeing a leveling off of data. We're not  
24 getting anywhere. So we're looking at the health side on  
25 respirable dust, the same as the administration is

1 looking at safety, and that we've leveled off. We need  
2 to do something else.

3           The last thing is that we'd like to demonstrate  
4 the effect of averaging. Why we think averaging is not  
5 getting us where we want to be. This is an example of  
6 actual concentrations submitted by an operator for a  
7 particular mine. And this is five samples collected on  
8 five different shifts on a continuous miner. We have one  
9 shift at 3.2 milligrams; the second shift at 1.6; the  
10 third shift at 1.5; the fourth shift at .8; the fifth  
11 shift is 3.1. The average of all five of those samples  
12 is 2.0.

13           The operator's in compliance. We can't do  
14 anything. But yet, we had two out of the five shifts  
15 where people were exposed to greater than 2 milligrams.  
16 With single-sample and plan verifications, this is what  
17 we want to get a handle on and stop. With single-sample  
18 and plan verification, we think that what we are  
19 proposing will get us to where we don't have those shifts  
20 that are exceeding 2 milligrams. That concludes the  
21 overview.

22           MR. NICHOLS: Okay, Bob. Thanks. Could I have  
23 your attention? Before we break, I'd like to ask Dr.  
24 Wade to give us an update on the status of the personal  
25 continuous dust monitors that have been in development

1 for a while.

2 DR. WADE: Good morning. I'm Lew Wade, and I  
3 work for the Mining and Research program of NIOSH, the  
4 National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health.  
5 The reason I'm sitting up here on this panel is because  
6 NIOSH joins MSHA in moving forward the single-sample  
7 rule, but that's not in the context that I'm going to  
8 give you this update. The reason I'm giving you this  
9 update is that NIOSH in its research program has as one  
10 of its goals the development of a personal continuous  
11 dust monitor.

12 Let me give you a little bit of background about  
13 what that is. Those of us in and around the industry  
14 have long sought a technology that would empower mine  
15 workers and mine operators to know, in real time, what  
16 their dust exposure was. We have undertaken this  
17 development over a number of years. We've now realized a  
18 technology that we think offers hope in this area. The  
19 technology really is a beam that vibrates, and the  
20 frequency of the natural vibration of that beam changes,  
21 depending upon the sample, the mass of dust collected at  
22 the end of that beam. So this now gives us the ability  
23 to look at real-time dust readings.

24 We've put together a device - we call it the PDM  
25 1 -- that affords us this possibility. What the device

1 would do, for any shift up to 12 hours, was that at any  
2 point during that shift, it would give you an indication  
3 of what the dust level had been up to that point. It  
4 could let you look at the last 30 minutes. It would also  
5 allow you to project forward what the dust reading would  
6 be on that whole shift if the remainder of the shift was  
7 to see exposure that had been realized up to that point.

8 So this is, again, a device that we see offering  
9 tremendous potential to empower mineworkers and mine  
10 operators.

11 Now to the status of where we are in this  
12 device. We have developed prototypes, and we've put  
13 those prototypes through a rigorous protocol in the  
14 laboratory. What we've learned through those laboratory  
15 tests is that we're very comfortable with the accuracy of  
16 the device, and this is the accuracy of the device,  
17 comparing it to the standard sampler that is used now.  
18 We've also looked at the effects of temperature variation  
19 and water sprays, and durability of the device in the  
20 laboratory, and in all cases we're very pleased with what  
21 we've seen.

22 We're now poised to begin the part of the  
23 protocol that looks at the underground evaluation. We'll  
24 take six of these devices, and we'll put them through  
25 their paces in the more rigorous underground environment.

1 We expect those evaluations to begin this month, May of  
2 this year, and proceed for one or two months. That would  
3 put us through June into July in terms of the underground  
4 evaluations. At the end of that point, we would evaluate  
5 the performance that we have seen during those  
6 underground tests.

7 Now, I need to point out to you that we at  
8 research are very optimistic about our ability to realize  
9 these schedules. Oftentimes things take turns and twists  
10 that extend these periods, but I'm giving you our best  
11 estimates. We would like the underground evaluations to  
12 start in May and be finished in July. An analysis of the  
13 data making the data available in an August, September  
14 time frame. I will tell you, for the record, that based  
15 upon the laboratory work, we are optimistic about the  
16 devices and what these devices will do in the underground  
17 evaluation. But until we go through the underground  
18 evaluation, we can't be sure, so those tests remain in  
19 front of us.

20 At the completion of an underground evaluation  
21 that was to be successful, we still have the hurdle of  
22 making these devices available from the private sector  
23 commercially. Again, NIOSH is not in the business of  
24 making such devices available. The private sector will  
25 have to step to the plate and determine if there is

1 sufficient market and interest for them to move forward  
2 with commercialization of those devices. So that's as  
3 succinct and, hopefully, an accurate an assessment of  
4 where we've been and where we are, relative to this  
5 elusive goal that we've had for a number of years of a  
6 personal continuous dust monitor

7 MR. NICHOLS: Thank you, Lew. I have 9:25.  
8 Let's take a 15-minute break and try to back in our seats  
9 ready to go at 9:45. And our first presenter after the  
10 break will be Carlo Tarley with the UMWA.

11 (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken.)

12 MR. NICHOLS: Okay. Let's try to get started.  
13 Our first presenter will be Carlo Tarley with the MWA.

14 MR. TARLEY: Good morning.

15 MR. NICHOLS: I failed to mention in my opening  
16 statement. Would you mind spelling your name for the  
17 court reporter, so we'll be sure to get the record  
18 correct?

19 MR. TARLEY: First name is Carlo, C-A-R-L-O.  
20 The last name is Tarley, T-A-R-L-E-Y. And I have a  
21 prepared testimony, but just one brief comment on the  
22 opening. If I understood right, MSHA says they crafted  
23 this new rule in order to heed the wishes of the  
24 coalminers, and also in an effort to eliminate black  
25 lung. It is our opinion that this rule clearly does

1 neither. That this rule, in fact, makes things both  
2 worse for the miner, and worse for with black lung  
3 victims.

4           And one other point I wanted to make. When Mr.  
5 Thaxton was making his presentation, at one point he  
6 referred to this as "this little package and what it  
7 does." But he didn't make it clear no everybody,  
8 although you have handouts, this is the little package.  
9 It's very complicated. It's double-sided. As a matter  
10 of fact, our technicians within the Mine Workers had to  
11 meet with MSHA on a series of meetings that consisted of  
12 about six or eight hours, just for them to have an  
13 overview of what the rule meant. So I don't want anybody  
14 to be misled that this is a simple rule contained in the  
15 summary documents that were handed out.

16           On March 6, 2003, MSHA issued proposed rules  
17 that are so highly complicated and confusing that miners  
18 and safety professionals could not understand them. They  
19 are laced with formulas, exceptions, and language that is  
20 nothing short of gimmicks, and is a regulatory nightmare.

21 They have critical provisions hidden in the rules, only  
22 to be known by interpreting formulas and definitions.  
23 One such change in the rule would outrageously allow mine  
24 operators to increase the respirable dust levels in the  
25 mine environment where miners work. Four times the level

1 of the current dust level set by Congress in the passage  
2 of the 1969 Coal Mine Health and Safety Act.

3 AMTSA wants to let dust levels raise to the  
4 levels Congress refused to consider over 30 years ago. A  
5 number of the proposals in MSHA's rules will have the  
6 effect of allowing miners to be exposed to the levels of  
7 dust beyond that proscribed by Congress in the passage of  
8 the Mine Act. Those proposals include not sampling  
9 miners' exposures for the full shift; allowing the margin  
10 of error to favor the mine operator, and not the health  
11 of the operator before MSHA cites overexposure.

12 While miners argued to decrease dust levels in  
13 the nation's mines, MSHA did the reverse and increased  
14 them. When MSHA proposed to overhaul the respirable dust  
15 program in 2000, many miners went to public hearings to  
16 tell MSHA what they needed to improve the dust sampling  
17 program, to end overexposure to the unhealthy coal dust.

18 It is clear from the rules proposed by MSHA on March 6,  
19 2003, that MSHA did not listen to the miners. In fact,  
20 several of their new proposals, including the one listed  
21 above, were contrary to what miners called for and  
22 needed.

23 While miners called for increased dust sampling,  
24 in particular, continuous dust monitoring, the new MSHA  
25 proposals substantially reduce the amount of compliance



1 sampling by 80 to 90 percent in out-by areas and on  
2 working sections from that currently conducted. Some  
3 mining sections would have as little as three shifts of  
4 mining sections sampled a year, and out-by areas would  
5 have only one shift sampled a year for compliance.

6 The MSHA proposals eliminated the mandatory  
7 standards, with plans to conduct a few samples through an  
8 ever-changing Agency policy. The rules took away any  
9 guarantee that compliance samplings of those areas of  
10 mines would take place. Instead of substantially  
11 increasing the monitoring of dust levels in the nation's  
12 mines, MSHA proposed rules that substantially decreased  
13 the monitoring of the unhealthy dust.

14 Overwhelming evidence shows that improvements  
15 are needed to protect miners from pneumoconiosis, a  
16 disease often called black lung. Tens of thousands of  
17 miners have died from the disease, which destroys the  
18 lung and the respiratory system. NIOSH studies have  
19 shown that over 1,000 die each year from the disease.  
20 That's an average of almost eight per hour.

21 That disease has cost tens of billions of  
22 dollars compensating victims who are disabled from a  
23 disease. It has left a trail of destruction in  
24 communities throughout the coal fields. The latest  
25 figure from the Department of Labor shows that 106,519

1 federal black lung claims will be paid out this month,  
2 and another 7,000 by coal companies. Those figures do  
3 not include numerous cases of miners with partial  
4 disability paid through state programs, where there is  
5 not a federal award for compensations.

6           Studies released in April of this year of  
7 working miners' recent x-rays show miners are still  
8 getting the disease, with several hundred of those miners  
9 diagnosed with the disease. Evidence shows that  
10 respirable dust levels need to be reduced in the mine  
11 environment. The respirable dust sampling program has  
12 been wrought with problems for years. With limited  
13 sampling of the harmful coal dust, many mine operators  
14 have learned how to manipulate sampling and cheat the  
15 system. While many have cheated and got away with  
16 abusing miners' health, many have been caught. During  
17 the 1990s, over 160 companies and/or individuals were  
18 criminally prosecuted for fraudulent dust sampling.

19           The *Louisville Courier Journal* of Kentucky  
20 conducted an in-depth investigation of the dust sampling  
21 program in 1998, citing widespread fraud. Evidence shows  
22 that frequent sampling of unhealthy mine dust is needed  
23 to protect miners from the disease. The Mine Act, the  
24 Miners Federal Advisory Committee, and NIOSH have all  
25 called for improvements when it comes to coalmine dust.

1           Numerous provisions contained in the March 6,  
2 2003, proposal are in direct contradiction to those.  
3 Several provisions violate both the spirit and the letter  
4 of the law. One proposal would have respirators replace  
5 engineering and environmental controls. This is not only  
6 in direct violation of the Act, but the specific type of  
7 respirator MSHA would mandate miners to wear has been  
8 faulty. And we find this particularly outrageous that,  
9 for over 30 years, we've been able to live with the 2-  
10 milligram standard, and to our knowledge, MSHA has not  
11 shut down one single coalmine as a result of them not  
12 being able to comply with the 2-milligram standard.

13           And then for today's miner, the level of dust  
14 can go as high as 8 milligrams, and this miner is going  
15 to be required to wear a helmet in order to protect  
16 himself. Keep in mind that this miner is going to be  
17 subject to this apparatus. Its failure to success is  
18 going to have a direct impact on that miner's health and  
19 that miner's life. If that thing's not properly  
20 maintained, or if it's faulty, and he doesn't know it, as  
21 we know, black lung doesn't reach out and kill you in one  
22 day, it goes over long periods of time.

23           The fact that we would tell anyone that, in  
24 order for you to work here, you have to wear this helmet.  
25 Otherwise, we know that this environment is so deadly

1 that you can't work it without this helmet. Therefore,  
2 here's this helmet, go in there and do the work. We did  
3 that in the 1920s. We're not interested in doing that  
4 again. And in rushing the March 6, 2003, proposal at a  
5 time when several mine accidents and several other major  
6 regulatory actions were ongoing, MSHA did not give those  
7 who needed to review the complex and confusing rules  
8 enough time to adequately review the newly proposed rule.

9 MSHA also did not wait for final testing of the  
10 device that would solve so many of the ills with the  
11 respirable dust program. That device, a worker-friendly  
12 continuous dust monitor that miners could wear every  
13 shift, every day to record dust levels and keep them out  
14 of the dust. That device, supported by labor and  
15 government, was going through the final testing following  
16 years of work supported by the UMWA, industry, and NIOSH.

17 With final testing due this summer, the device long  
18 sought by miners and promised by the government should  
19 have been the centerpiece for reforming the troubled  
20 respirable dust program.

21 Instead, MSHA proposals would let operators use  
22 it as an option, and written in a way that the option  
23 would not be exercised. Such a device needs to be  
24 required in each coal mine, for miners to have to protect  
25 themselves from unhealthy coalmine dust. When MSHA

1 proposed the rules on March 6, 2003, they sided with the  
2 mine operators, because the dust levels in the proposed  
3 MSHA rules substantially reduce the amount of respirable  
4 dust sampling in the nation's coalmines. They sided  
5 against the miners in a well-documented history that  
6 calls for lowering the dust level in the mine  
7 environment, increasing the frequency of sampling to  
8 protect miners from the dreaded black lung disease.

9           Who is the leadership of MSHA making these  
10 wrongheaded decisions? Where did they come from? And  
11 why are they siding with the mine operators, at the  
12 expense of the miners' health? The short answer is, top  
13 leaders who control the agency come from industry. Those  
14 include the assistant secretary of MSHA; the two top  
15 agencies' deputies; the special assistant to the head of  
16 MSHA; and the chief of the -- coal, who directly oversee  
17 the respirable dust program. The increase in coalmine  
18 dust will have other adverse effects. Allowing larger  
19 amounts of coalmine dust to be uncontrolled, blown  
20 throughout the mine increases the danger of coalmine fire  
21 and explosion.

22           And I understand. I think sometimes the people  
23 in Arlington don't believe that the miners understand how  
24 a coalmine works, and that this dust thing is too  
25 complicated. Well, nothing could be further from the

1 truth. These coalminers here, most of them are like me,  
2 20 or more years service. We understand dust. We  
3 understand how to ventilate. We understand where to put  
4 the sprays. We understand the bit patterns. And we're  
5 the ones who do the maintenance. We understand dust.

6 We also understand that, yes, the dust we're talking  
7 about is fine dust, but in order to have fine dust, you  
8 have to have coal dust. And if you have more coal dust,  
9 now you have two problems. You've got a guy with a  
10 helmet on, who may contract this dreaded disease simply  
11 because of a faulty helmet and being in a bad  
12 environment. But you also may increase the float coal  
13 dust in the mines. And certainly, we all know what that  
14 leads to.

15 As a matter of fact, on September 21, 2001, a  
16 coalmine explosion ripped through the Jim Walters mine,  
17 killed at least a dozen miners. Investigators found that  
18 coalmine dust was a primary fuel for the explosion. This  
19 is a reminder of the explosion that often occurred before  
20 Congress created standards to protect miners from those  
21 violent and deadly disasters. And I was on the mine  
22 rescue team operation at Farmington Number Nine following  
23 the 1968 explosion, and I can tell you firsthand what  
24 coal dust will do if it's allowed to build up in the  
25 coalmines.

1           The MSHA proposal must be withdrawn and new  
2 proposals redrafted that are in tune with the need of the  
3 miners. I mean, after all, isn't this about us? Isn't  
4 this about us? And if this is about us, let us have some  
5 input on this. Because the new rule needs to comply with  
6 the miners' needs, the Mine Act, and historical findings.

7           Those rules need to require continuous dust  
8 monitoring at all coalmines, to increase sampling of the  
9 unhealthy coalmine dust, and lower the dust levels in the  
10 nation's mines. It is high time that MSHA sided with the  
11 miners and not with the mine operators, to fix these  
12 troubled dust programs.

13           (Standing ovation.)

14           MR. NICHOLS: Thanks. You find it outrageous  
15 that MSHA is proposing to eliminate this scheme of  
16 averaging samples?

17           MR. TARLEY: So that you understand, we have, as  
18 an organization, been fighting for continuous sampling.  
19 We agree with you that there's been a lot of cheating  
20 going on, on the company side, and that needs to be  
21 fixed. But it doesn't need to be fixed in a manner where  
22 we just forget about sampling altogether, and we pretend  
23 that -- if we don't sample, then we don't know what we  
24 have. So all right, let's not have the company do any  
25 more compliance sampling, but let's have MSHA do those 30

1 samples. But MSHA's not going to do them. The operators  
2 are not going to do them. And with as little as three  
3 samples in a particular year, how do we know what we're  
4 in?

5           Particularly when we have this device, which was  
6 spoken eloquently on shortly before I began. And also  
7 I've had an opportunity to talk to the manufacturer.  
8 This thing is ready to put in our hands. Where's the  
9 rush here? If we've got that thing, can anybody up there  
10 honestly say that anything -- if that thing works the way  
11 it's supposed to, if there could be any better piece of  
12 the puzzle for this dust program than that continuous  
13 monitoring? I think not.

14           MR. NICHOLS: How do you like the idea of  
15 requiring operators to develop real dust plans, and have  
16 them verify the plan that it really works, as compared to  
17 what we accept now, that we get a plan that they think  
18 will work --

19           MR. TARLEY: Well, the plan verification part --  
20 and we have somebody that's going to speak on that. I'm  
21 not prepared to speak on that at length. It has some  
22 good parts, but it's also got some gaping holes in it.  
23 And I don't want to speak to something that I can't talk  
24 to in its fullest, but I think the next speaker, who is  
25 our top gun, can address that in a fuller manner than



1 what I could. And that's why I didn't speak on it in my  
2 remarks.

3 MR. NICHOLS: Well, you mentioned that you don't  
4 know of MSHA citing anybody for not being able to comply  
5 with --

6 MR. TARLEY: No, I did not say that.

7 MR. NICHOLS: I believe you did.

8 MR. TARLEY: No. I said MSHA, to my knowledge,  
9 has never shut down the mines that couldn't get to the  
10 2-milligram standard, meaning that there is no mines, to  
11 my knowledge, that doesn't exist today because MSHA come  
12 in and sealed it up because they couldn't met it. Now,  
13 am I wrong? I would like to --

14 MR. NICHOLS: No, but I think you can readily  
15 see how some people get to the 2-milligram standard.

16 MR. TARLEY: What's that?

17 MR. NICHOLS: I think you can readily see from  
18 our presentation how people get to the 2-milligram  
19 standard. You'll have two people overexposed, three  
20 under, and average it out. I think if we had the single-  
21 sample, you would have seen some stronger enforcement  
22 action. People can adjust and average these samples.

23 MR. TARLEY: We're not opposed to single-  
24 sampling. When I'm saying this, this plan is clearly, in  
25 our opinion, an operator's plan. And think about it.

1 What is our motive on this side? Is it profits? No.  
2 Pensions? No. We just want to have a reasonable chance  
3 to go to work and come home safe. We want to have a  
4 reasonable opportunity to finish our career at the  
5 coalmines, and not be afflicted by some disease that will  
6 give us a painful death. That's all we've got in this.  
7 And I don't care if comes from MSHA or the operators, or  
8 falls from heaven. If there's a way to fix this thing,  
9 we'll be the first there to tell you that we like it.

10 This is not something that's just started.  
11 We've been doing this since 1969. To my knowledge, MSHA  
12 wouldn't be there if it wasn't for us. To my knowledge,  
13 I know the Coal Act wouldn't be there if it wasn't for  
14 us. And what's more, it wouldn't be there if tens of  
15 thousands of us didn't die. And what's more, what I know  
16 is a fact is that there has never been a rule promulgated  
17 in Washington that saved us. Every rule that we've got,  
18 one of us got killed or injured, or we danced in the  
19 streets, and then Washington sat up and said, you know,  
20 that's a pretty good idea. I've never seen -- I never  
21 woke up, not one single morning, and Washington says,  
22 I've got the fix for the coalminers.

23 And this is the same thing. This rule here  
24 didn't flow from the coalmines to Washington, it flowed  
25 from Washington here. And everything that flows in that

1 that direction is always bad for us. And if I'm wrong,  
2 somebody can point a law that came from Washington to the  
3 coalmines, as opposed to -- and we've got some more we'd  
4 like you to enact, quite honestly, but we'll have to hurt  
5 a few more, and we'll have to kill a few more. That's  
6 how it's done.

7 MR. NICHOLS: Okay. Thank you.

8 MR. TARLEY: Thank you.

9 (Applause.)

10 MR. NICHOLS: Okay. Joe's already --

11 MR. MAIN: Yeah. We have a lot of folks here  
12 today very concerned about this rule. And forgive me if  
13 I take a little extra time, Marvin, but under the  
14 circumstances, I think that it's important that that be  
15 done. I came here with a prepared text this morning.  
16 I've just scrapped it. I'm doing that --

17 MR. NICHOLS: For the court reporter, he needed  
18 to know who you are.

19 MR. MAIN: My name is Joe Main, M-A-I-N, and I  
20 represent coalminers, and I work for the United Mine  
21 Workers of America as the administrator of health and  
22 safety. And that's my job in life, to represent  
23 coalminers, work on their behalf. And as a starting  
24 point, there's so many things that's ran through my head  
25 this morning. I just really didn't know where to start,

1 and still don't know where to start, so I'm just going to  
2 pick a spot.

3 I'm probably one of the longest standing people  
4 that's in this room that's been working on reforms of the  
5 coalmine dust program that I know of. I've looked around  
6 the room, and I know I go back to 1976 and the convention  
7 in Cincinnati, Ohio, when a bunch of miners, fed up with  
8 a dust sampling program, crafted a plan to fix this  
9 problem. And that plan was simply, get samplers on these  
10 guys 24/7, 365, and we'll get control of this dust. And  
11 let's do that on this, and we'll get a system in place  
12 where miners can end the exposure to unhealthy dust  
13 levels. That was in 1976, the Cincinnati convention, and  
14 a bunch of coalminers who knew more about this program  
15 than anyone in Washington I have met since.

16 I got to be a part of that, and listened to  
17 miners as they crafted this, and it was the most sound  
18 idea that I ever heard then, and since. You know, I've  
19 sat back through, over time. I've reviewed the NIOSH  
20 criteria document that was issued in 1995 that called for  
21 increased dust sampling, that called for lowering of the  
22 dust levels in the nation's mines, and many other  
23 improvements. I was a participant on the federal  
24 advisory committee, and I can speak firsthand as to what  
25 that committee recommended as far as actions to fix the

1 problem.

2           And we were charged by the Secretary of Labor to  
3 develop regulations to eradicate the black lung disease,  
4 pneumoconiosis in the nation's coalmines. That was our  
5 charge. We spent months putting together a plan. It  
6 involved industry participation on that committee, labor  
7 participation on that committee, NIOSH, MSHA provided all  
8 the evidence and guidance to the committee. We had five  
9 neutrals that had no interest in mining, sitting there as  
10 part of the decisionmaking body.

11           And at the end of the day, that committee laid  
12 out a framework for reforming the black lung program, the  
13 respirable dust program in the mining industry. The sad  
14 reality is that when MSHA went to rulemaking, they  
15 ignored the 1995 criteria document issued by NIOSH, Lew  
16 Wade's crowd, they issued -- or they ignored the federal  
17 advisory committee recommendations outright.

18           But you know, worst of all -- I mean, there's  
19 historical findings there that tells this Agency what you  
20 need to do. Increase sampling, decrease dust levels,  
21 increase sampling, decrease sampling, increase sampling,  
22 decrease dust levels. Laced through all of those  
23 recommendations. But when the miners showed up, when the  
24 miners showed up in 2000 to lay out their case, I was at  
25 every hearing. I heard what miners had to say. They

1 said the rule was wrong, it took the wrong approach.  
2 What miners asked for was increase the dust sampling in  
3 the nation's coalmines, decrease the dust levels, and  
4 give us continuous dust monitoring.

5 Now, that 1976 idea of the miners has taken a  
6 lot of form over the years. In 1980, when we were  
7 finishing up the reform of the dust program, and revising  
8 the sampling schemes, MSHA admitted, look, we haven't got  
9 this right yet, and what we want to do here is, build  
10 this continuous dust monitor and use that as a tool.  
11 They made a promise to coalminers in 1980 that they would  
12 work to build that device. What's happened since, a lot  
13 of pretty things, a lot of things not so pretty, with  
14 respect to the development of that device.

15 I take my hat off to NIOSH, who has helped  
16 spearhead the development of the device that we now have  
17 at hand, that gets what miners said in 1976, and gets  
18 what the government promised in 1980, and has us at the  
19 very edge of having that as the tool to fix this dust  
20 sampling problem. What can we do with that device if we  
21 get it? Real simple. We can put it on every miner in a  
22 high-dust occupation, on Part 90 miners, on miners  
23 throughout the mine, and every day and every shift get  
24 data on what they're exposed to, for the government's use  
25 to help determine the compliance with the dust levels.

1           We can give miners a tool of empowerment like  
2 they've never seen before. Miners can put on the device,  
3 look down at it, and find out how much dust they were in  
4 up to that part of the shift, whether it's in two hours,  
5 three hours, or four hours. Miners can project, if they  
6 stay in that dust level, what it's going to be, and if  
7 they're going to be overexposed before the end of the  
8 shift. We can do this for the full shift.

9           We can have, for the first time, full-shift  
10 sampling in the nation's coalmines, constant sampling,  
11 immediate information, not waiting for a sample to be  
12 taken out, and question whether or not an operator has  
13 tampered with that sample before it ever goes to the feds  
14 to get analyzed, and the data gets back.

15           You know, there's a ton of things we can do.  
16 Plan verification, Marvin, I'll tell you straight up, you  
17 put a dust sampler on those guys 24/7, 365, you won't  
18 Mickey Mouse around with a system that just don't work.  
19 You know, as Carlo said, we met several hours with MSHA  
20 to get to the root of these rules, what they are. We  
21 couldn't figure them out. You know, I've been dealing  
22 with this for years. I could not figure them out. I  
23 think three meetings, somewhere around six to eight hours  
24 total, just to walk through the complications. I  
25 challenge anybody to tell me within five or ten minutes

1 what they saw on the screen today. It's complicated.

2 It's over people's heads. It's over miners' heads.

3 But the worst part of it is, these rules are so  
4 confusing, and they're deceiving, as well. I did not  
5 know, until Bob Thaxton told me, that the dust levels in  
6 the mine environment in a coalmine, under this rule,  
7 could go up to 8 milligram. Didn't know that. Not until  
8 Bob told us. Had no clue that that was the case. I  
9 said, Well, Bob, where in this rule can I find that  
10 standard? It is not in the rule. You've got to  
11 understand the formulas and factors to get you there.  
12 And that's outrageous. I mean, there's a lot of miners  
13 that have no clue that there's a rule about ready to come  
14 down, that is going to allow mine operators to elevate  
15 dust levels to that height.

16 We asked, okay, this quarterly sampling program,  
17 which is a plan verification, how does it work? What's  
18 going to happen? We were told that, in terms of the  
19 followup plan verification, that about 85 percent of the  
20 mining units in this country would not be doing it. We  
21 asked, okay, that mine operator on that 8-percent  
22 standard, what would trigger a quarterly inspection by  
23 that mine operator under those circumstances? Well, as  
24 we told, Bob, I think it was 6.67 to trigger that. Am I  
25 close?



1 MR. THAXTON: Close.

2 MR. MAIN: Okay. You know, does anybody that  
3 read this rule see 6.67 that trigger a plan verification  
4 at a quarterly sampling? If you see it in the rule, tell  
5 me. It ain't there. The 8 milligram. You know, I've  
6 been taking a beating. Joe, you don't know what you're  
7 talking about. There is no way that they can jack up the  
8 dust levels to 8 milligram in the mine atmosphere in a  
9 working area, active areas of the coalmine. Oh yes,  
10 there is, because Bob Thaxton told me they could. But  
11 it's not in the rule. These miners don't know that.

12 MR. NICHOLS: Did you tell Joe that?

13 MR. MAIN: I'm telling you the facts of what the  
14 case is, Marvin? This is things that should have been in  
15 that rule. We challenged MSHA when we had those  
16 meetings. You can't go out there and explain this rule,  
17 and hide these things from the miners. It ain't fair.  
18 It ain't right. And it ain't the truth. That 2-  
19 milligram standard that you see laced through there?  
20 That's not 2 milligram. That could be anywhere from, as  
21 I understand it, less than 1 milligram up to 8  
22 milligrams, by the information that was provided to us as  
23 we questioned this rule.

24 We ask for this rule to be withdrawn for two  
25 reasons, and we still have that standing request,

1 although I've been informally told the answer is no, I'm  
2 telling you the right thing to do in this case is to  
3 withdraw that rule. One is, it was dropped in the middle  
4 of a large number of mining accidents. The most that I  
5 think I've ever had on my hands to deal with at one time.

6  
7           Everybody thinks the mining industry is safe.  
8 We had a -- indentation that almost killed three miners  
9 from Kentucky on January the 3rd. On January the 6th we  
10 had the mine fire destruct the 84 mine, closed it down,  
11 and rescue workers had to go back in and save the mine.  
12 We had the explosion at the McElroy mine in January,  
13 around January 22nd. We had the closure of the Loveridge  
14 mine because of a major mine fire still closed. Other  
15 than the fact that we're in trying to recover the fire  
16 area. And we've had to take all of our resources to  
17 respond to those. Plus we have investigations of all of  
18 those ongoing, in addition to the wrap-up of the  
19 investigations of the Jim Walters mine.

20           Now, how in your right mind can people who have  
21 to preoccupy themselves with those kinds of important  
22 issues delve into, and understand, and prepare to respond  
23 to such a complicated, confusing, and basically  
24 outrageous rule? You can't. And we're struggling to do  
25 that, and we're going through this learning process,

1 learning from you guys as we go. I challenge you to give  
2 this document to any miner on their own. And the  
3 document's, as Carlo pointed out, that thick. Give them  
4 two days, and let me test them on what's really on that  
5 rule. And I'll give them a 20 percent pass rate, too.  
6 It is that complicated of a rule.

7 I don't know how people expect miners to  
8 understand the complexities of that, but based on all of  
9 those -- and MSHA launched another rulemaking, which was  
10 the belt air rule, that would eliminate protections for  
11 miners as far as the best being forced to coal faces  
12 that's been in effect since 1969. We're struggling to  
13 try to respond to that. We have, I think, a June 30th  
14 deadline.

15 And we had a number of mine fires that just  
16 recently happened, and belt injuries. We're going back  
17 to see how that even fits with this rule. You know, I  
18 think it's safe to say that those on this side of the  
19 table are underwater, and we pleaded with this Agency to  
20 understand that. You know, I'm sorry they didn't. We've  
21 been out rushing, trying to get our hands around this and  
22 get information out to the miners, and we have not been  
23 too successful about that. There's a lot of miners that  
24 just understands bits and pieces.

25 But I think when you explain this rule, you have

1 to explain it in a way that really gets to the meat of  
2 it. And when you get to the meat of it, the bottom line  
3 is that it violates the Mine Act in a number of ways, it  
4 is totally contrary to the federal advisory committee  
5 findings, contrary to the NIOSH findings, and contrary to  
6 the needs and wishes expressed by miners clearly to this  
7 Agency that won't listen. And that's something we're  
8 struggling -- how do we get people to listen here?

9           If you look at the construction of that rule,  
10 there's only one thing that can be done. Withdraw it, go  
11 back to the table, build it around something that does  
12 work. And I think it's time, because this whole issue  
13 comes down to which side are you on, the side of miners  
14 protected from the dust, or the side of operator interest  
15 and needs. Miners want the dust levels lowered. Miners  
16 want sampling full-time in these coalmines. Some mine  
17 operators want to get you guys out of the mines and no  
18 sampling. And mine operators want to raise the levels of  
19 dust in the coalmines. That is wrongheaded and it's  
20 wrong.

21           But that's how this whole thing's shaking down.  
22 Which side are you on? Fixing this on behalf of the  
23 miners, or fixing it to the interests of the mine  
24 operators? Given what we saw so far in the document,  
25 it's very obvious to us that the miners lost in that

1 argument, despite pleas to this government time and time  
2 again. The rule in its entirety is so flawed that it  
3 doesn't meet the job, and it violates so many  
4 recommendations of the Mine Act to do that the rule must  
5 be withdrawn and recrafted.

6           There's some other clarifications I'd like to  
7 make, too, and just for the record, I understand that,  
8 Lew, you said that MSHA participated in the rulemaking.  
9 Did you guys participate in the rulemaking part that  
10 deals with the plan verification and the sampling under  
11 part 70, 75, and part 90? As far as having authorship of  
12 this rule that's before us? That would be other than the  
13 single-sample.

14           DR. WADE: Joe, NIOSH was completely involved in  
15 all aspects of the single-sample rule. That includes an  
16 economic analysis, a quantitative risk assessment. Some  
17 of those documents, such as the economic analysis and the  
18 quantitative risk assessment are part, also, of the dust  
19 plan verification package, so in that sense, we were  
20 involved in the economic analysis and the qualitative  
21 risk assessment. We were not involved in the framing of  
22 the dust plan verification rule itself.

23           MR. MAIN: The reason I ask that is --

24           MR. REYNOLDS: There's a legal reason for that,  
25 as well. I mean, NIOSH does not have rulemaking

1 authority, and that's why the rules were structured the  
2 way they were. That's why you have two rules.

3 MR. MAIN: The subject of my question, though,  
4 is that being a person that has read the NIOSH criteria  
5 document that I've never seen NIOSH back off of, the rule  
6 proposed is totally contrary, in many ways, to the  
7 findings of NIOSH as to what needed to be done to protect  
8 the miners. And I just wanted to determine whether or  
9 not they were any part authors of the specific  
10 regulations that exist in part 70, part 90 -- or 75 and  
11 part 90. And I understand the answer to that is no, as  
12 far as the authorship. Okay.

13 With regard to plan verification, as it was  
14 explained to us -- and we have probably a step beyond  
15 what a lot of the folks do in this room, because we had a  
16 chance to sit down and ask a lot of questions that they  
17 haven't had -- but as I understand it, the plan  
18 verification process goes something along this line. The  
19 company submits a provincial (sic) plan, of which MSHA  
20 would basically accept if it looked good enough to pass  
21 the acceptance test, that would be in effect for a  
22 certain period of time. I think it's within 45 days they  
23 would have to begin sampling of that plant. One sample  
24 could get approval of that plan for the operator to use.  
25 By taking one sample. That's correct? One to four.

1 MR. THAXTON: It's one shift of samples.

2 MR. MAIN: Okay. But I'm saying, one sampling  
3 day, one sampling shift, whatever you want. But one  
4 sampling event could gain approval of the plan; is that  
5 correct?

6 MR. THAXTON: That would be the minimum.

7 MR. MAIN: Yeah, but is that correct? They  
8 could do that --

9 MR. THAXTON: As the minimum, yes. It could be  
10 up to five.

11 MR. MAIN: And once they do that plan  
12 verification, the only requirements that they would have  
13 to go back and do quarterly plan verifications is if MSHA  
14 required it? Required the operator to do that?

15 MR. THAXTON: That's correct

16 MR. MAIN: Okay. And in this mine that I talked  
17 about, let's say that you have this factor of four,  
18 you're at a mine environment measured the same way we do  
19 now, reading 8 milligrams --

20 MR. NICHOLS: Let's deal with that 8 milligrams.  
21 Did you tell Joe that mine operators could go to 8  
22 milligrams?

23 MR. THAXTON: What we talked about, Joe, is that  
24 there is no 8 milligrams actually specified in the rule.

25 MR. MAIN: That's right.





1 today, with that PAPR on and that sampler on the side,  
2 they could legally go up to 8 milligrams of dust on that  
3 factor four standard, measured on that dust sampling. Am  
4 I wrong?

5 MR. THAXTON: Can I respond?

6 MR. MAIN: Am I wrong?

7 MR. THAXTON: Can I respond to the whole thing?

8 MR. MAIN: No, no, no. Just -- see, we're  
9 trying to establish, can the dust levels actually  
10 measured in the mine go from 2 milligram up to 8  
11 milligram, as measured off that sampler in the same place  
12 we're measuring it now? Can that reach 8, and they still  
13 be legal? Yes or no?

14 MR. THAXTON: With the way you're phrasing it,  
15 no. If they were at 2 milligrams, they cannot be allowed  
16 to go to 8 just because they wear a PAPR. If the  
17 operator is able to maintain two, they will stay at two.  
18 If they are able to maintain 2.5, they will have to stay  
19 at 2.5.

20 MR. MAIN: Well, this gets me to another issue  
21 of trust. We'll get to that one, Bob, okay? I'm just  
22 saying, under the law, is it legal now for an operator to  
23 have a dust level up to 8 milligram? Yes or no?  
24 Measured in the mine environment on that sampler, yes or  
25 no?

1 MR. THAXTON: Theoretically, yes. It can go as  
2 high as 8 milligrams.

3 MR. MAIN: Okay. Now --

4 MR. THAXTON: There is no --

5 MR. MAIN: You know, let's be honest here with  
6 these fellows and what it is. I mean, here is what the  
7 truth of this proposal does. As we understand it from  
8 those discussions, a mine operator can request to get  
9 PAPR use in their mines. They can claim, we've exhausted  
10 our engineering controls, we just can't do it, and we  
11 need to increase the dust levels. They have made those  
12 requests to MSHA before. Trail Mountain. Dave  
13 Lauriski's own former mine being one of them, which you  
14 and I worked on, Bob. Jim Walters, a person that worked  
15 on that back in the nineties. We can't do it, you got to  
16 give us these PAPRs. We went in and we showed them how  
17 to engineer their coalmines, didn't we?

18 MR. THAXTON: Yes.

19 MR. MAIN: And they had the standard in place  
20 that says, you have no escape here. You're not getting a  
21 respirator to replace your controls. What this rule does  
22 is to give them that escape. And we have to rely on the  
23 trust of the government to do the right thing, as opposed  
24 to a regulation that says, no, you're not. That's the  
25 difference. Now, there's a lot of things we can walk

1 through here as a trust issue, and you have to make  
2 determinations for miners who express their opinion on  
3 this rule whether or not we trust this Agency.

4 In the last two years, on respirable dust issues  
5 alone, there has been a number of things happen.  
6 December 2001, MSHA made a decision to withdraw the rule  
7 that would have led to lowering the dust standards in the  
8 nation's coalmines. December 2001, MSHA made a decision  
9 to withdraw action on a rule that would have dealt with  
10 requiring continuous dust monitors in coalmines. Last  
11 year MSHA revised the dust sampling program.

12 We know we had the Excel decision, and you had  
13 to do some things on how you did the followup  
14 inspections, which, we understand that side of the  
15 equation, but beyond that, what MSHA did that they didn't  
16 have to do, with the Excel decision, was, they changed  
17 the whole enforcement scheme by reducing from six dust  
18 sampling inspections per year to four. And by the way,  
19 those four compliance enforcement samples was no longer  
20 enforcement samples. They were called -- what was the  
21 word? Targets?

22 MR. NICHOLS: No, trigger.

23 MR. MAIN: Trigger. Target. The operator could  
24 violate the law and not even get cited on those four.  
25 Outrageous. Outrageous conduct, I think, on the part of

1 this government, when we have so many people getting the  
2 black lung disease. Then, last year what the Agency did  
3 was, eliminated the program that Carlo talked about here  
4 that just found that over 800 coalminers have the disease  
5 that's working in the coalmines today. After examining  
6 about 31,000 coalminers, the program ended, over our  
7 objections. It was producing the evidence and  
8 information we needed, to fix this problem.

9 Areas like Eastern Kentucky, we believe, were  
10 basically missed with that study. And if anybody doesn't  
11 believe that problem is as bad in East Kentucky as  
12 anywhere in the country, I think that you have to read  
13 the history books of the mining industry. But these are  
14 actions that this government took with, regard to dust  
15 reform issues alone, since December.

16 Now, what is it? We should trust MSHA to do the  
17 right thing whenever that operator who has no miners rep  
18 comes to the district manager's door and says, I've  
19 exhausted my engineering controls, and if you don't give  
20 it to me, I've got to shut down your coal mine? Do we  
21 honestly believe that we're going to have stiff-backed  
22 Agency folks saying, no, and we're going to go show you  
23 how to do it, at a time whenever the prohibition that  
24 would stop them would be eliminated, which you choose to  
25 do under this law? I am telling you straight out, on

1    behalf of the miners, it is illegal, it will reduces  
2    protections afforded miners, and it's the wrong thing to  
3    do.

4            If you go back to the proposal of the miners,  
5    and we just sit back and listen a minute about how we  
6    need to fix this program, you put a dust sampler on a  
7    coal miner 24/7, the truth's coming out, fellows. And  
8    they're going to have to do something to keep those dust  
9    levels down. That will do more to do plan verification  
10   than any single thing that I can think of. Why do it one  
11   time? And under your proposal, Bob, as I understand it,  
12   with 85 percent of the mining units not being subject to  
13   further plan verifications, those quarterly ones are  
14   going out the window, and leaving a possibility of a  
15   mining unit, under your rules, to be sampled for plan  
16   verification by that operator one time. That is a  
17   possibility laid out by you guys.

18           Now, it makes all the sense in the world. Let's  
19   don't do it one shift in a year, let's do it every day of  
20   the year and have constant plan verification. Real  
21   simple math there. We'll have all the data and  
22   information. You know, miners have argued, which is part  
23   of a lawsuit for full-shift sampling, one of the beauties  
24   of this device is that it will let you do full-shift  
25   sampling up to 12 hours, like that. That's the way it's

1 designed, what it'll do. We can have full exposures of  
2 miners, as opposed to those fellows working 12 hours in  
3 the middle of the dust, oh, the dust pump's come off,  
4 okay, fellows, we can go a little -- you know, we don't  
5 have to put the line curtain up now. Whatever the case  
6 may be at some of these mines, that has happened.

7           You know, there's a history of dust fraud that  
8 is just about as deep as any kind of immoral act that you  
9 could think of in this mining industry. In the 1990s  
10 alone, over 160 companies and/or individuals was  
11 criminally prosecuted for fraudulent dust practices. We  
12 think that that case should never have happened. We  
13 think what those miners said in '76 should have been  
14 listened to. Put them dust pumps on there. Let's have  
15 24/7, 365 collection of data, and let's do it the best  
16 way we can to prevent the tampering. That solves that  
17 problem.

18           So we have in this scheme, at the end of the  
19 day, under the plan verification, the opportunity for an  
20 operator to get a plan verified and continued  
21 verification with one shift sampled. And as far as the  
22 MSHA sampling, you know, we have a rule that guarantees  
23 if we don't like it. And we think that the operator  
24 control of the dust compliance program should have been  
25 eliminated years ago. We said. We said it. We said it.

1           But what we haven't said is, oh, eliminate the  
2 mine operator dust sampling requirements, and take what  
3 little bit you guys do, and tinker with it in a way that,  
4 so maybe it'll be just a hair more than what you're  
5 currently doing, and some may get less. Because at the  
6 end of the day, under your sampling, as you've told us  
7 Bob -- and that's the reason that these folks need to  
8 understand this -- that there are mines in this country  
9 that could see only three compliance shifts sampled in a  
10 year's time.

11           And out-by areas in coal mines? That's far  
12 worse. One shift is your proposal. One shift out-by  
13 coal mines. And we're going to measure the whole  
14 exposure of all the coalminers in that coalmine on one  
15 shift of sample. That is ludicrous. You know, we are  
16 frustrated. We're frustrated, because we came here and  
17 said the same darn thing in 2000, Bob, Marvin. We said  
18 the same thing five years ago, ten years ago, twenty  
19 years ago, and nobody's listening.

20           It is not for the bureaucrats in Washington that  
21 this issue be resolved. It is for the coalminers.  
22 There's a way to fix it for them. There's a way to  
23 empower those miners so they have control over the dust  
24 levels, and in a way that there's going to be some real  
25 accountability here.

1           Now, if there's a fear of accountability of  
2 these operators when that dust sample comes out at the  
3 end of every shift that says 2.5, if you're worried about  
4 that, you better not be. That's not your job. Your job  
5 is to make sure that that's less than what the standard  
6 is.

7           MR. NICHOLS: We weren't too worried about that,  
8 Joe. We prosecuted those 160 dust fraud cases that you  
9 mentioned, and this Agency supports the use of personal  
10 continuous dust monitors. This rule allows for that.  
11 What we're not going to do is sit and wait a few more  
12 years for the development of them, like we have the last  
13 two years, and let these miners continue to breathe dust.

14           MR. MAIN: Marvin, two problems with what you  
15 just said. One is, do you know how we got in the mess  
16 that we did with the fraud? MSHA backed off inspecting  
17 coal mines. They went down to -- after this promise was  
18 made to miners in 1980 -- and the record will bear this  
19 out -- after that promise was made, MSHA cut back to two  
20 inspections in coalmines, and set back and let the  
21 operators really control the program, and then it all  
22 caught up with you guys. And the second thing is, Marvin  
23 -- and I'll finish, and then you can make your point.  
24 The second thing is -- you're here to hear from us, okay?

25           The second point that I'll make is that you



1 backed off of dust inspections again. And I'm sitting  
2 here thinking, we just went to Congress, we just went to  
3 the world saying we need to improve dust sampling in this  
4 country. And I was totally appalled last summer when I  
5 saw that goofy policy come out of MSHA that says, we're  
6 going back to four, and we're going to call them -- what  
7 is the word there, Bob? It's not "target," it's  
8 "trigger"? I mean, where the heck are we at?

9 I'm telling you, it is wrong. It's wrong for  
10 the nation's miners. And what we need to do is put this  
11 thing -- they can't trust you guys. They can't trust the  
12 operators. I mean, there's 25 years of history. You've  
13 done some changes. You've done some improvements. But  
14 you've failed to really get the case closed, to protect  
15 these guys, and that's what we're down to.

16 Do we reduce the dust levels in the nation's  
17 mines, and increase sampling? Or do we increase the dust  
18 levels and reduce sampling? If you look at your  
19 proposal, it cuts along those lines. The miner says  
20 you're dead wrong. The operators probably support you.  
21 I know there is operators that have supported some of  
22 that stuff.

23 MR. NICHOLS: How many do you think support  
24 single-sample?

25 MR. MAIN: Single-sample on one shift in an out-

1 by area coal mine, to measure the full measure of that  
2 miner's exposure is totally ridiculous and outrageous.  
3 Full shift sampling every day? We buy that argument, but  
4 you guys won't do it.

5 MALE VOICE: Plus it's controllable.

6 MR. NICHOLS: How many operators do you think  
7 support single-shift sample and eliminating the chance  
8 average samples here?

9 MR. MAIN: Marvin, I'll tell you one thing.  
10 I've been in this business for a long time. That is the  
11 goofiest, most complicated proposal. I still don't  
12 understand it all, and I've been through three courses.  
13 What you got here is a totally confused, complicated rule  
14 that I challenge you to figure out. Go out and find out  
15 who understands this thing first. Then ask what it  
16 means. But if you do that on a sporadic basis, it means  
17 nothing. If you do it on a constant basis, it means  
18 something. And that's the difference.

19 You can't take a sample -- does anybody in here  
20 really believe that you can measure the full exposure of  
21 a miner working on that belt line, by taking one sample  
22 once a year? Does anybody honestly believe that?

23 MR. NICHOLS: Do you believe that the number of  
24 samples that are being collected now can do enough?

25 MR. MAIN: No. That's what we said at -- we

1 have answered that question time and time again. We have  
2 said that the sampling that you guys were doing in 2000  
3 was not enough. That was the total compliance samples on  
4 the section was what, then, 36? We're down now to 34,  
5 and 4 of them's only this trigger deal, okay? We said  
6 then it wasn't enough, and we said we need to get these  
7 continuous dust monitors. Now Marvin, I want to respond  
8 to the continuous monitors thing, because you raised it,  
9 you know, holding up, holding up.

10           You know, I've been working on this project with  
11 industry and with NIOSH, I mean, night and day, trying to  
12 get this thing done. We've all been beating on the  
13 doors. Not as much MSHA, I will say, and that has been a  
14 little frustrating. They've been in and out of the  
15 picture. But there's a lot of folks put a lot of  
16 pressure on getting this instrument built, leaning on the  
17 manufacturer to get it done, so we could get a rule that  
18 would do this.

19           And it just struck me just very suspiciously  
20 why, on the verge of getting the final test done, which  
21 we expect in August or September, and getting the full  
22 measure of what this thing would do, do we rush a rule  
23 out in a time with all these mining accidents, with all  
24 these other rules, the belt air rule, the rule on  
25 emergency evacuation that totally had the industry

1 preoccupied? It's very suspicious, Marvin.

2           And I'll tell you one thing, it does not give  
3 fairness to these miners, who have a right to know what's  
4 really going on, and what can be done. Why did MSHA rush  
5 this rule out, knowing that this PDM was coming down the  
6 pike?

7           MR. NICHOLS: This rule has been worked on at  
8 least for four years, and maybe ever longer than that.  
9 There is no rush to get this rule out. There's been a  
10 timetable for ever since this administration got here.

11           MR. MAIN: There is a train that was coming down  
12 a track, that was going to deliver the kind of things I  
13 just said that was at hand, for anybody that paid  
14 attention. And there's only two conclusions I can draw.

15           With this ready to go late summer, rushing the rule out  
16 to beat it to the path is very suspicious. But when you  
17 look at it as a broad sense, why would the Agency not  
18 wait four months? I mean, delay -- I mean, really,  
19 reforms of this thing since the mid-seventies. Four  
20 months to get the full details on this and build  
21 something around it.

22           In terms of your proposal, you want to give it  
23 to A.T. Massey to decide if he wants to let his miners  
24 have that, under an optional program, but the option will  
25 never be exercised, because what, instead of the

1 quarterly program, Bob? Instead of quarterly sampling?

2 MR. NICHOLS: I don't understand what you're  
3 asking.

4 MR. THAXTON: I don't either.

5 MR. MAIN: Using PDM 1's --

6 MR. NICHOLS: This rule allows for personal  
7 dust --

8 MR. MAIN: This rule allows A.T. Massey to  
9 decide if they want to put those on their miners. Does  
10 anybody in this room believe that A.T. Massey on their  
11 own is going to put those on? Raise your hands?

12 MALE VOICE: Hell no.

13 MR. MAIN: Okay. Does anybody believe that an  
14 operator will take a course of putting a sampler on once,  
15 to get a plan verification if they're successful, or say  
16 no, I'm not going to do that? What I'm going to do,  
17 fellows, is, I'm going to put this voluntarily on them.  
18 I'm going to go out and buy them, and put them on every  
19 coalminer on every shift, 365, 24/7. Now, who believes  
20 that? Stand up in this room. It is a fraud, Marvin.

21 There is no personal dust sampler for coalminers  
22 to have in any meaningful way in this rule, and everybody  
23 knows it. And that's the frustrating part about this.  
24 Don't sell us something. Tell us the truth. Tell miners  
25 the truth. There is an 8-milligram standard in this

1 rule. There is a standard in here that allows that dust  
2 to be jacked up, and you guys, I know you're in a box  
3 now, because it doesn't look good here to let the  
4 Congress know and everybody else know that what you're  
5 going to do is wipe out that 2-milligram standard and  
6 replace it with an 8-milligram standard through fuzzy  
7 formulas that people can't understand. That's exactly  
8 where we're at.

9 MR. NICHOLS: We're not going to do that, Joe.  
10 And every time you speak on this, you keep  
11 mischaracterizing what we're trying to do with PAPRs.

12 MR. MAIN: I heard what you're going to do with  
13 PAPRs, and let us figure out if what you're telling me  
14 now is the same as what Bob told us the other day.

15 MR. NICHOLS: I don't expect to change your  
16 mind, but here's the way the enforcement process works.  
17 The primacy of controlling dust is the engineering  
18 controls. If that can be done, PAPRs never come into  
19 play. If PAPRs come into play, the protection factor for  
20 PAPRs has nothing to do with the 2-milligram standard.  
21 Just wait a minute. If operators cannot meet the 2-  
22 milligram standard, as Bob says, if they can meet the  
23 2.5, that's what's going to happen. They're not going to  
24 be allowed to go to 8. I don't know anyplace in this  
25 country, based on our 30 years of experience, where

1 people can't engineer the problem down way below any 8-  
2 milligram standard. I mean, --

3 MR. MAIN: But that's beside the point, Marvin.

4 MR. NICHOLS: But you keep mischaracterizing it.

5 MR. MAIN: No, I'm not. I'm telling you the  
6 truth. Let me tell you a case in history. I was there.  
7 Jim Walters Resources, 1990. Came to MSHA, says, give  
8 us PAPRs, we can't meet the law. Came to me, said the  
9 same thing. MSHA was weak-kneed getting ready to do it  
10 until we said, you do it or we're suing you, okay? You  
11 know what we did? We went in that coal mine, made them  
12 put shield sprays that other operators had. We made them  
13 redesign the way that the shearers cut. The water sprays  
14 on the shearers. The way they controlled the water at  
15 the stage loader. The dust out in the best entry that  
16 was being dumped on the face was jacking up the dust.

17 We did all those things that wasn't there  
18 before. And that operator -- and I've seen the weak-  
19 kneedness of this Agency so many times, it scares the  
20 hell out of me. We do not trust this Agency to hold the  
21 line, giving away the one control they have under the  
22 law, that says, no operator, you can't do it. Because  
23 what you just told me that you plan to do, you can't do  
24 that under the current law.

25 MR. THAXTON: Didn't the Jim Walters situation,

1 Joe, also allow that miners were only permitted specific  
2 amounts of time to work on the shearer? That they  
3 actually couldn't work the whole time?

4 MR. NICHOLS: I remember the situation. What  
5 you done was come up with a Rube Goldberg way of sampling  
6 downwind, where you passed this pump off. You didn't  
7 know what you had downwind.

8 MR. MAIN: We had a mess on our hands, because  
9 the government sat on their butt and let dust control get  
10 out of that coalmine until the truth came out, and we had  
11 to go in and fix it. And we fixed it with engineering  
12 controls straight out. And if it wasn't for the strength  
13 of the mineworkers, I can tell you, honest to God,  
14 Marvin, that this Agency would have backed off and  
15 figured out a way to let them do what they wanted, to  
16 keep that mine running without engineering controls. And  
17 it would have been the wrong thing to do, because those  
18 miners had been sitting in 8 milligrams of dust.

19 Now, a question I have for you. I mean, this is  
20 a rule, and let's don't kid ourself. You can sugarcoat  
21 it and say it doesn't mean -- it means, straight up, that  
22 you can put a PAPR on a guy, you can jack that level up,  
23 approved by MSHA, up to 8 milligram in the coalmine that  
24 you can't do now.

25 MR. THAXTON: You cannot do that. You cannot



1 jack up dust concentrations, Joe. The rule will not  
2 allow them to jack up the 2-milligram standard to 8  
3 milligrams.

4 MR. MAIN: And what stops them?

5 MR. NICHOLS: If you've got control of A, B, C  
6 and D, you're not going to be able to take C and D off  
7 and use the PAPR. You see? If you're getting 2.5 with  
8 A, B, C and D, you're going to maintain 2.5.

9 MR. MAIN: Is there a law that says they can't  
10 do that? Or is that based on a judgment of MSHA based on  
11 observing what they think the operators are telling them?

12 MR. NICHOLS: That's based on longstanding  
13 enforcement policy that this Agency has always used for  
14 primacy of engineering controls.

15 MR. MAIN: Now, is this the same enforcement  
16 policy that the government had in place that said, we're  
17 increasing dust levels because we're concerned -- or dust  
18 inspections because we're concerned about the infrequent  
19 dust sampling in coalmines, but then, within a short  
20 change, says, oh, we changed our mind. Well, we really  
21 don't need to do six. We're going to do four now. And  
22 by the way, we're not going to even consider those as  
23 enforcement samples? Is this the same Agency, Marvin?

24 MR. NICHOLS: This is the same Agency that  
25 scrapped up \$1.7 million to give miners free chest x-

1 rays, not an action, I think, of an Agency trying to  
2 cover up the dust problem. This is the same agency --

3 MR. MAIN: Is that still going on, Marvin?

4 MR. NICHOLS: This is the same Agency that, up  
5 until early to mid nineties, coalminers had no protection  
6 over collering and drilling holes on the surface with.

7 MR. MAIN: There is some modest improvements,  
8 but when you give me two bucks and take a hundred  
9 dollars, I'm the loser. Let's go back to the centerpiece  
10 here. This is what this debate's all about. Do we  
11 decrease dust levels? And do we increase sampling in  
12 this mine? Or do we increase the dust levels in the mine  
13 and decrease sampling? The center of the whole debate.

14 And what you guys propose to do is, allow dust  
15 levels to be increased in the coalmines, in the mine  
16 environment and active workings, and substantially reduce  
17 sampling in coal mines to where you have one out-by  
18 compliance sample a year, and three section samples at --  
19 all mines, one sample out-by, and at some mines, only  
20 three compliance sampling sections a year, as a policy.

21 MR. NICHOLS: But Joe, those three -- those  
22 sections that you say will only get three MSHA  
23 inspections, you need to be clear your people that the  
24 only way they get to that point is because they have  
25 demonstrated that they have controlled dust to such a low

1 level that we have good confidence that those areas are  
2 protected. And that way it frees up our resources to go  
3 to the areas where we think that there is overexposure --

4 MR. MAIN: In your theory, if you had an honest  
5 industry and we all trusted what the operators was doing  
6 during those very infrequent days, it may mean something.

7 I can tell you --

8 MR. NICHOLS: Those are unannounced inspections  
9 by the Agency --

10 MR. MAIN: I can tell you that you guys have  
11 been in these coalmines, you have been sampling, under  
12 your noses they have cheated. When you're gone, they've  
13 really cheated. And that must end. And we're saying,  
14 take the goofiness out of this, Bob. Give these guys a  
15 personal dust sampler that they can wear 24/7, and let's  
16 take the mystery out of it, and let's try to clear up  
17 this cheating and the unknowns. Now, do you agree that  
18 miners would be better off if they had 24/7, 365 sampling  
19 or not?

20 MR. NICHOLS: If every miner was provided with a  
21 constant readout, and you allowed them to adjust their  
22 schedules -- because you're going to use administrative  
23 controls then to control the --

24 MR. MAIN: Well, see, that's -- the thing of it  
25 is --

1 MR. NICHOLS: Then you would have that, because  
2 you're looking at each individual exposure at that point.

3 MR. MAIN: A miner would be in a position to  
4 stay out of the unhealthy dust, because he would have a  
5 device that would tell him there every day?

6 MR. NICHOLS: It would tell him what his  
7 concentration is up to that point, and he could say that  
8 I'm about to exceed it, and I need to get away from it.

9 MR. MAIN: And if the operator didn't do  
10 something to keep him out of that dust, what happens to  
11 the operator, provided you guys enforce the law?

12 MR. NICHOLS: Well, if what's proposed right  
13 now, we would say that you have to remove the person from  
14 the exposure, take corrective action.

15 MR. MAIN: Over maybe three shifts on the  
16 section in some of the mines, one shift out-by, versus  
17 365, 24/7.

18 MR. NICHOLS: The vast majority of MMUs will be  
19 sampled bimonthly, with what we have proposed right now.  
20 What's in the draft MSHA inspections procedures. Like  
21 we told you, the vast majority of MMUs cannot --

22 MR. MAIN: Maybe this is the best way for me to  
23 do this. We understand there's pieces of the law, and we  
24 understand the total confusion of this law that people  
25 cannot understand, really, until you get down and ask a

1 lot of questions. Over these miners' heads, over our  
2 heads, it took you guys to come in three meetings and  
3 explain this stuff to us, is how complicated. And you  
4 expect the miners and the mining community to understand  
5 this goofy rule? And that's what it is. Complicated,  
6 confusing. It's a bureaucratic nightmare that's going to  
7 sink under its own weight, and you won't listen to what  
8 miners have to say.

9           Hold the fort, why can't we get a rule here that  
10 says we're tired of this cheating out here, we're tired  
11 of this sampling system that doesn't give us accuracy,  
12 we're tired of this infrequent sampling system that we  
13 have to come up with all these gimmicks and crazy schemes  
14 that people don't understand, to try to get you in  
15 compliance? We're just going to do something here that's  
16 just grandiose. We're going to just sample you every  
17 day, and make you live by the standard every day.

18           It seems like the simple solution to me. Why  
19 can't we get there? Why can't you listen to the miners,  
20 and do what they've asked to do for twenty some years?  
21 The number of people dying from this disease, I've got  
22 personal friends that died. You know, I seen Mike South  
23 struggle through the last years of his life with his  
24 lungs chewed up. That's what this is about. We're  
25 trying to get these guys out of the dust. Not through

1     bureaucratic, confused rules and gimmickry, but really.

2                     And as Carlo said, that's our motive here. We  
3     want to end this disease in the mining industry, get  
4     these guys out of the dust, and end this problem. Not  
5     for you guys to figure out from the bureaucracy how you  
6     want to handle it, but for these miners. Give them the  
7     power. Give them the understanding, and give them the  
8     ability to get out of the dust. And your proposal don't  
9     do that.

10                    MR. NICHOLS: Well, it allows for it. If the  
11     personal dust monitor is developed, this rule allows for  
12     that. What we're not going to do is, wait and still  
13     accept compliance of these dust plans at 60 percent  
14     production. And we're not going to average these samples  
15     any more to disguise compliance.

16                    MR. MAIN: Baby step. It doesn't fix the  
17     problem. And if you'd have waited six months, or -- I  
18     mean, get some courage about you. Just say, industry,  
19     you're going to do this. We've got all the evidence the  
20     darn thing works. Get a little bit of courage there.  
21     Technology-driven is the way the rules are supposed to  
22     go. Do you have no courage to step up to the plate and  
23     say, look, operators, you've had your way for 20 some  
24     years, we're going to change the dynamics here, you're  
25     going to sample 24-7, 365, and you're going to keep it at

1 the standard, and when you overexpose -- and not these  
2 2.33s, but you go over the standard, you're in trouble,  
3 you're going to get these miners out of the dust? A real  
4 simple approach.

5 The other question I have, too, Bob. We haven't  
6 figured this out. If you have a sampler on, you've got  
7 the PAPR on, and it shows up 8 milligrams. When does  
8 MSHA actually cite?

9 MR. THAXTON: We do not cite on the continuous  
10 dust monitor, if that's what you're --

11 MR. MAIN: No, no. On the PAPR. Oh, you don't  
12 cite on that?

13 MR. THAXTON: Not on continuous dust monitors,  
14 no. MR. MAIN: Oh. Okay.

15 MR. THAXTON: It's right there in the thing.

16 MR. MAIN: Okay. I missed that one.

17 MR. THAXTON: And I believe we said that one in  
18 our discussions with --

19 MR. MAIN: But I'm interested in the PAPR issue,  
20 because it's confusing. Because when I look through the  
21 formula, what it says is, multiply by a factor of four,  
22 which if you're -- you know, two becomes eight, okay,  
23 with a factor of four.

24 MR. THAXTON: We actually say divide by four.  
25 Take the --

1 MR. MAIN: Or the --

2 MR. THAXTON: Take the concentration determined  
3 by the respirable dust sample, divide it by four, and  
4 that's an equivalent concentration that you've  
5 determined.

6 MR. MAIN: If that dust --

7 MR. THAXTON: That tells you what the  
8 concentration would have been inside the PAPR. That's  
9 the environment in the mine.

10 MR. MAIN: You just answered my question. I'm  
11 trying to figure out -- okay, I've got the PAPR on, I'm  
12 on this factor four standard, okay, whatever. My dust  
13 pump says 7.5 milligram. Would I be cited?

14 MR. THAXTON: I can't tell you, because I don't  
15 know what the conditions were that were approved when the  
16 operator asked for the --

17 MR. MAIN: Let's say that the conditions were  
18 approved in the plan that operator said. You got 7.5.  
19 Would I be cited?

20 MR. THAXTON: I'm asking, though. We don't know  
21 what the conditions were. When MSHA comes in, we're  
22 going to look at all controls that are in place, whatever  
23 level they can attain with all these engineering controls  
24 has to be maintained.

25 MR. MAIN: So every standard requires a



1 determination by the Agency, even to get to the point of  
2 issuing the standard? Let's assume, like I say, that  
3 they say that the controls were in place that were  
4 satisfactory, and it says 7.5. Would they be cited under  
5 the law?

6 MR. THAXTON: Well, let me ask you, do we have a  
7 section right now that you think that if they applied all  
8 the controls, that we have a place right now that's at  
9 7.5?

10 MR. MAIN: That's not the -

11 MR. THAXTON: If you don't --

12 MR. NICHOLS: That is the issue.

13 MR. MAIN: No, it isn't the issue.

14 MR. NICHOLS: It is the issue.

15 MR. MAIN: It's what the operators are going to  
16 do, Marvin. It is -- no. I have seen this Agency be  
17 reluctant to move ahead to force technology-driven  
18 controls, and my fear is that -- what happens when we get  
19 into this, what's feasible, all these kinds of things --  
20 the question I posed to you is -- under this rule, I can  
21 tell you right now, if they're in excess of 2 milligram -  
22 - actually, what, 2.33 now that you guys are using them.

23 I'm confused on what that may be, but let's say 2.33.

24 You would cite the operator?

25 MR. THAXTON: No.

1 MR. MAIN: Okay.

2 MR. THAXTON: On our samples, yes, they would be  
3 cited.

4 MR. MAIN: Okay. Now, what I'm asking you, on  
5 this proposal, let's say you've got one that gets to the  
6 8 milligram, and it says 7.5 on that factor of four,  
7 would he be cited?

8 MR. THAXTON: That's what I'm telling you. I  
9 can't tell you, because --

10 MR. MAIN: Is it possible for them to not be  
11 cited?

12 MR. NICHOLS: He's asking you for a theoretical  
13 --

14 MR. MAIN: Is it possible for them not to be  
15 cited?

16 MR. THAXTON: You have not provided a complete  
17 picture of the section, Joe. I can't tell you, because  
18 the section -- if you say right now that there's no place  
19 that has 7.5 --

20 MR. MAIN: Okay. I'm going to try this from a  
21 different end, so we clearly understand this, Marvin.  
22 Just bear with me a minute. What the law says right now,  
23 you can't exceed 2 milligrams on that section sample. Is  
24 that law still in effect that says that operator can't  
25 exceed that 2 milligrams on that dust sample that he just

1 measured?

2 MR. NICHOLS: Yes.

3 MR. MAIN: So it's illegal. So what you're  
4 telling me, if that dust sampler on that miner who's got  
5 that PAPR on shows up at 2.5, he's a violation and you  
6 issue a citation?

7 MR. THAXTON: If he has a PAPR on and he's at  
8 2.5, and he has exhausted all feasible controls, and that  
9 2.5 has been determined by the Agency to be the level  
10 that they can maintain with a protection factor, we will  
11 not cite him, because they are providing a supplemental  
12 protection to the --

13 MR. MAIN: Okay. So they wouldn't be cited  
14 under the law at 2.5. All right. Let's just go up.  
15 Let's go to 3.5.

16 MR. THAXTON: Well --

17 MR. NICHOLS: Well, before you do that. George,  
18 what's the highest dust levels you're seeing on people  
19 working farthest downwind on long walls?

20 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Well, if you measure -- if  
21 you're looking at --

22 MR. NICHOLS: Don't give me a bunch -- I mean,  
23 just tell me a number.

24 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Well, we have isolated cases  
25 where you're going to have 10 milligrams or higher. You

1 could have, okay. But those are isolated cases, all  
2 right? The fact is this, okay, I mean, what's being --  
3 the way it's being characterized that the Agency would  
4 allow an environment to be 8 milligrams in 2003.

5 MR. MAIN: Well, you've done that.

6 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: We never allow that.

7 MR. MAIN: You have so, George.

8 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: On a consistent basis, we  
9 would never allow that.

10 MR. MAIN: You have allowed it.

11 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: We have -- I --

12 MR. MAIN: Until we get in and clean things up -  
13 - were you involved in the dust study at Trail Mountain?

14 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: I was not.

15 MR. THAXTON: No. I was.

16 MR. MAIN: Okay. What was the dust levels that  
17 we found in there when we went in and put the microscopes  
18 on the place, Bob? Do you remember what some of the  
19 upper reaches was?

20 MR. THAXTON: No, I don't remember the upper  
21 reaches.

22 MR. MAIN: Do you remember 11? Do you remember  
23 12? Do you remember the operators saying, gee, I cannot  
24 comply with this standard, I need PAPRs? Do you remember  
25 that? That was their initial approach?

1 MR. THAXTON: Well --

2 MR. MAIN: And do you remember us going in that  
3 coalmine, and showing this mine operator who couldn't  
4 figure it out for themselves how to change the air flows,  
5 how to change sprays on belts, how to change the sprays  
6 on shearers to get that mine level down? Do you remember  
7 that?

8 MR. THAXTON: Trail Mountain's request was not  
9 to use PAPRs. Trail Mountain's request to the Agency was  
10 that they had exhausted all feasible engineering  
11 controls, and they asked us to come in and take a look,  
12 to determine whether they had or not.

13 MR. MAIN: Because they wanted to use PAPRs. I  
14 have the documents.

15 MR. THAXTON: That would probably be the next  
16 step, that they would come in and ask for that.

17 MR. MAIN: They made it clear.

18 MR. THAXTON: They did not get to that point,  
19 because we did go in, Joe, and we did walk down the long  
20 wall, and we checked everything out. We said, no, you  
21 have not put in all feasible controls. And that's  
22 exactly what will happen in this. We will go through,  
23 and we will check each person that gets to that point.  
24 Each section. And if they have not --

25 MR. MAIN: But you had the law that said they

1 couldn't, because I recall the discussions. I know there  
2 was some weak-kneedness in that Agency whenever that  
3 proposal came down again, Bob. And that's why -- I mean,  
4 I have these experiences. Some folks was like, gee, what  
5 are we going to do here? What are we going to do? How  
6 come that existed? Why wasn't MSHA catching it? If we  
7 would have had continuous dust monitors on those miners  
8 24/7, those miners would never have been exposed the way  
9 they are, and got away with it.

10 MR. THAXTON: You have to realize, at Trail  
11 Mountain they were demonstrating compliance for the most  
12 part, because of the sampling system that was in place,  
13 that you could average samples, and they were collecting  
14 the samples on the shearer operator.

15 MR. MAIN: It didn't work, did it? And these  
16 changed.

17 MR. THAXTON: Well, you had people working  
18 downwind. Just as we showed on that example, Joe, we had  
19 three shifts sampled that are below the standard, two  
20 shifts above it. Those two shifts that are above, that  
21 mine operator may have all feasible controls in place.

22 MR. MAIN: You guys are --

23 MR. THAXTON: And the average shows compliance.

24 MR. MAIN: I understand. You guys get caught up  
25 in all these theories --

1 MR. THAXTON: Those two samples, though, still  
2 showed that people were being exposed to high  
3 concentrations.

4 MALE VOICE: Is this I debate or a public  
5 hearing?

6 MR. NICHOLS: Yes.

7 MALE VOICE: I'd like to hear from the miners  
8 rep.

MR. THAXTON: So the two  
9 samples that are there, we're saying that if you've got  
10 those conditions going on, and that people are being  
11 exposed, why not do something to protect the people, if  
12 that is as far or as good as the controls can get. Not  
13 that we're going to give up and walk away from it --

14 MR. MAIN: I think we've rolled into a debate,  
15 sucking us into the same flawed program, and I think we  
16 need to get out of it, and understand two simple things  
17 again. What this proposal does is, it increases dust  
18 levels, and it decreases the frequency of sampling in  
19 coalmines. The wrong thing to do. What miners have  
20 said, that you won't listen to them, says, increase dust  
21 sampling, get us continuous monitors, and lower the dust  
22 levels of exposures.

23 It is our firm belief that we put on these dust  
24 samplers that are at hand, that we should go back to the  
25 drawing table. We got enough information now to build

1 the rule from, and by the time this test is done, we can  
2 be out. MR. REYNOLDS: Joe. In that  
3 regard, I wanted to interrupt here. One of the things  
4 that we've done in the proposed rule is, we've asked a  
5 long series of questions about how you want personal  
6 continuous dust monitors used, and we really need to  
7 elicit some information from the UMWA and the miners and  
8 the operators about what that would look like, how we  
9 would use that. And I just wanted to call your attention  
10 to the sections there.

11 I don't know if it would be Tim, or whoever  
12 would be looking at this, but there are a bunch of  
13 questions that we ask on page 10827 about how would you  
14 want that program to work, what actions should MSHA take  
15 based on what readings we get from the continuous dust  
16 monitors.

17 MR. MAIN: I can give you some simple --

18 MR. REYNOLDS: Okay. But I'm just saying that -  
19 -

20 MR. MAIN: Let me apologize, Larry, for not  
21 getting to those questions. We are so far behind --

22 MR. REYNOLDS: Okay. I was just saying that I  
23 just want to bring it to your attention and everybody  
24 here that we are asking for that. And I think that's  
25 part of the reason -



1           MR. MAIN: 24/7, you sample, full shift, you  
2 sample. The standard is the standard. We work at  
3 lowering that standard instead of increasing that  
4 standard. The miner would not be permitted to be in --  
5 as the Mine Act said. Follow the principles of the Mine  
6 Act.

7           MR. REYNOLDS: I understand --

8           MR. MAIN: That data would be recorded at the  
9 end of the shift, it would be electronically downloaded  
10 to MSHA, so MSHA would have that as a database for all  
11 samples.

12          MR. REYNOLDS: Okay. But they're even more  
13 detailed questions that we're asking.

14          MR. MAIN: We'll get into the more detailed  
15 questions, but I think the first -

16          MR. REYNOLDS: but I'm just trying to elicit  
17 that from you.

18          MR. MAIN: We haven't got to the point -- we've  
19 got to the framework that you're giving these miners, and  
20 we haven't got to the framework that you're even  
21 contemplating sampling 365 days at 24/7.

22          MR. REYNOLDS: Right. I just want to make sure,  
23 though, that we went -- you know, in the last proposal,  
24 we also asked the same questions, and I just wanted to  
25 make sure. This is where we really need that kind of

1 detailed information in the rulemaking record.

2 MR. MAIN: I'm going to end end this, because  
3 there's a lot of miners here that needs to be heard. But  
4 I'll tell you, I think it's totally unfair the way you  
5 guys put this rule out, and I think it's unfair the way  
6 you hid this whole gimmickry of the quarterly sampling  
7 program. Really, it ain't there. You know, one operator  
8 -- an operator, one shift a year on plan verification.  
9 If he figures out a way to slide the program. You set  
10 him up to say, gee, I ain't got engineering controls,  
11 make me do it, MSHA. I mean, there's a whole lot of just  
12 difficult things. It undercuts the Mine  
13 Act in so many areas. Adverse to miners in so many  
14 areas. Fails to listen to the historical record and the  
15 miners. The wrong thing to do. We need increase in  
16 sampling, decrease in the dust levels to protect these  
17 miners, so we don't find, like we did 800 and some miners  
18 in this last round, and just, what, the last three-year  
19 study, 800 and some miners with evidence of  
20 pneumoconiosis. You know, we need to end that. We need  
21 to quit monkeying around with the program.

22 Thank you very much. And I'll be at the other  
23 hearings to talk more about these rules. As I learn more  
24 about them, and as we try to educate our miners, I'm  
25 scared to death they haven't got a clue about what's

1 ready to hit them as far as this freight train. And we  
2 do ask for the rule to be withdrawn.

3 MR. NICHOLS: Thanks, Joe.

4 (Applause.)

5 MR. NICHOLS: I'm going to have to step up and  
6 take a break, but we need to keep going, I think. Our  
7 next presenter is Joe Marcinik. Did I pronounce that  
8 name right? M-A-R-C-I-N-I-K -- with the UMWA? Okay.  
9 Okay, Randy Becilion?

10 MR. BEDILION: Hi, my name's Randy Bedilion.  
11 I'm a UMWA rep, local 2300 Cumberland Mine. I'm on the  
12 safety committee. My last name, B-E-D-I-L-I-O-N. I've  
13 been involved in these hearings before now, many of them.  
14 I've been able to read rules before, but as Joe and  
15 Carl, they touched on this, this is the most confusing  
16 rule I think I've ever read, or tried to read in the  
17 amount of time we had. Like I said, I've been in the  
18 mine for 28 years, and I always hoped that every day  
19 things would get better, but some of the things I read in  
20 this rule, it looks like we're going backwards.

21 The only thing I can see is that it jeopardizes  
22 the safety of us, the working miners, and more or less  
23 just benefits the company. In raising the standards, as  
24 to the milligrams, they don't have to stay under  
25 compliance, which saves them money, which costs our

1 safety and health. That's one of the things that  
2 bothered me in reading this rule, the parts I did  
3 understand. And in the end, the monitors, we'd more or  
4 less get screwed again. Our safety has been dramatically  
5 reduced by the wording in this rule, and the number of  
6 samples of dust in the air that we have to breathe. By  
7 lowering the samples, the only thing that's going to do  
8 is you're going to raise what we're breathing.

9           If you don't -- we need sampling. Joe, I can't  
10 -- those two acts I'm following, they're kind of hard to  
11 follow, Joe and Carlo. But I guess what I want to leave  
12 you with, in the past there was a statement made by the  
13 UMWA that we'll not go back. And if this rule passes,  
14 we've taken not only a huge step backward, but again,  
15 jeopardizing the health and safety of the miners. And  
16 that's all I really got to say, but other than being  
17 confused, and still confused, and seeing that this rule  
18 stinks.

19           (Applause.)

20           MR. THAXTON: Thanks. The next presenter.  
21 Paul, is it Cutter?

22           MR. CLUTTER: My name is Paul Clutter. It's C-  
23 L-U-T-T-E-R. I'm with the local 1197. I work there in  
24 the 84 mine. I find this new reg that you're working up  
25 here very hard to understand. I've gone over it three or

1 four times myself. Can't make any sense out of it. What  
2 I do see is, I'm a 30-year coalminer. I've watched loved  
3 ones, friends suffer and die from black lung. I held my  
4 uncle's hand while he breathed his last breath. Now  
5 you're telling me you're going to permit the standard for  
6 dust to be raised?

7 I'm a candidate for black lung myself. And  
8 you're going to permit the standard to be raised? You  
9 call yourself MSHA, Mine Safety and Health. I would like  
10 to see you enforce that safety and health, and not let  
11 the operators kill us. I don't know if any of you have  
12 ever witnessed someone dying of black lung. It's not  
13 pretty. My uncle sat up to sleep, and feared sleep  
14 because he thought he might stop breathing while he was  
15 sleeping.

16 I have seen firsthand what this dust can do to  
17 the lungs. On the side I've worked in emergency medicine  
18 and stuff. I've observed autopsies and everything. I've  
19 seen firsthand what this black lung can do to the lungs.

20 It deteriorates them. They're just like dust. They  
21 fall apart in your hands as you hold them. And now you  
22 want to increase the dust that was in the mines. Why?  
23 Why are you permitting the abuse of human life? I ask  
24 you, as you are called MSHA, to enforce your own title,  
25 and enforce safety and health.

1 MR. NICHOLS: Okay, Paul. Thanks.

2 (Applause.)

3 MR. NICHOLS: Is John Masonik back yet? Okay.

4 John Palmer, UMWA. Other room? Harry Powell, UMWA.

5 Barry Cox, UMWA.

6 MR. COX: Hello, my name is Barry Cox, C-O-X.

7 I'm safety committeeman at local 2258. I'm a 30-year  
8 coalminer, too. I've lived through my grandfather living  
9 and working in the coalmine, my father working in the  
10 coalmine. Both of them both died from black lung. My  
11 dad had 37 years in the coalmine, always at the face. He  
12 was either running a machine or roof bolting. He had to  
13 quit work at 57. He couldn't breathe. I lost him at the  
14 age of 61. I'm real close to that. He had 37 years in  
15 the mine. I got 30. What do I got? Do I got 7 more  
16 years to live? We don't know.

17 We can send men to the moon. Why can't they  
18 come up with some kind of a detection, a dust detection  
19 to put on the machines, just like your methane detector.

20 When it reached 2 milligrams, shut the machine off. Fix  
21 the controls. That seems pretty simple to me. I don't  
22 know. That's about all I have to say.

23 MR. NICHOLS: You would think it would be  
24 simple, but it's been a long time in the process. At the  
25 last one, the last comments we had during the 2000

1 hearings, well, it's just around the corner. And the  
2 corner is back -- the Agency -- as I said earlier, these  
3 rules allow for the personal dust monitors, but we're not  
4 going to be sitting and waiting another two years to  
5 allow people to keep averaging these samples, where  
6 you've got two miners overexposed, three under, and  
7 people call that compliance. That's --

8 MR. COX: But I think until we get to that point  
9 where we do get some kind of electronic machine to put on  
10 the machines, to take care of that situation, once you  
11 get to 2 milligrams, shut the power off the machine. You  
12 fix your ventilation controls. Then we need to take as  
13 many samples as we need to do to keep the guys safe.

14 MR. NICHOLS: Did you say you work at Cumberland  
15 Mine?

16 MR. COX: I work at Emerald.

17 MR. NICHOLS: Emerald. Okay. How would you  
18 rate the dust conditions at Emerald?

19 MR. COX: We have a good mine, but I've worked  
20 in some mines. I've worked in a nonunion mine. I worked  
21 15 years in a union mine. I couldn't get a job when they  
22 closed it down. I got a job at a nonunion mine. That's  
23 when things opened my eyes, and I've been a committeeman  
24 ever since then. And that's been for the last 13 years.

25 MR. NICHOLS: Okay. Thank you, Barry.

1 MR. COX: Okay.

2 MR. NICHOLS: Ralph Serian? UWMA? Is Ralph  
3 here? Floyd Campbell?

4 MR. CAMPBELL: My name is Floyd Campbell, C-A-M-  
5 P-B-E-L-L. I work at Emerald Mine. I have 27 years in  
6 the mine. I'm in the safety committee there. And I just  
7 can't believe you want to raise the dust standards in the  
8 mine. It's inconceivable to me. I have 27 years, and in  
9 three more years I'm eligible for retirement. I didn't  
10 want to be subjected to a more dangerous environment.  
11 I'm a fire boss. I've seen times on our mine built when  
12 we had to pull the cord and shut it down, because the  
13 dust would be so heavy in the air.

14 So you asked about the conditions of the dust  
15 there. At times it's terrible. I really didn't have a  
16 lot more to say. I just don't understand why you want to  
17 ram this through.

18 MR. NICHOLS: Well, we're not going to raise the  
19 dust levels. Now, it's apparent that we haven't probably  
20 done a good job of explaining that, and we're going to  
21 have to keep working on it, but the dust levels are not  
22 going up.

MR. CAMPBELL: I work  
23 the long wall for six years. I wore a PAPR. I can't  
24 imagine anyone roof bolting in them, because you can't  
25 tilt your head back, because they dig into the back of



1 your neck when you wear them. They get smeared. You  
2 have to wipe them off. And I would say the whole  
3 preference to this plan is that they keep that closed the  
4 whole shift, and there's no way you can keep it closed  
5 the whole shift. They're going to open them up. And  
6 then when you do, you're into the environment outside it,  
7 and that's not going to be a 2. Is that correct? I  
8 mean, if you're wearing a PAPR, the environment is going  
9 to exceed 2.

10 MR. BEDILION: Well, if they're in an area where  
11 it's required that they wear the PAPRs, you have wear  
12 them as approved, with your face shield down. The only  
13 way that you can raise the face shield is if they remove  
14 you from that area.

15 MR. CAMPBELL: You can't work all shift long. I  
16 mean, you're going to get -- we use wet-head bolts, ten  
17 feet back from the monitor. You're going to have dust  
18 coming over, and water and mud coming down. And you  
19 can't see --

20 MR. NICHOLS: Do we have any wet-head bolters  
21 out of compliance of the 2-milligram standard?

22 MR. CAMPBELL: I don't know. I'm a fire wall,  
23 so I'm --

24 MR. NICHOLS: I don't think we do. And a wet-  
25 head bolter ain't gonna see no PAPR.

1           MALE VOICE: How's he supposed to know? He  
2 don't wear no monitor. The company's get their dust  
3 monitors.

4           MR. NICHOLS: We sample. MSHA samples.

5           MR. CAMPBELL: I can see it coming with this  
6 plan. I'm afraid they will, and if they do, I'm telling  
7 you, a bolter can't bolt with that helmet on. Because I  
8 wore it on one wall, and when the long wall got loaded,  
9 you couldn't wear it all the time.

10          MR. NICHOLS: It ain't gonna happen. If people  
11 can engineer out the problem, it ain't gonna happen.

12          MR. CAMPBELL: But there's no incentive for the  
13 companies to engineer the problems out if they're allowed  
14 to use the PAPRs.

15          MR. NICHOLS: No. The rule actually states --  
16 and it's actually written in the regs that the operator  
17 has to maintain all feasible engineering controls.

18          MR. CAMPBELL: Meaning that he has to use all  
19 the known controls out there now?

20          MR. NICHOLS: He has to use all controls that  
21 are available right now. Anything that's feasible for  
22 that particular mine, it has to be used, before we will  
23 even consider a PAPR, and they have to demonstrate that,  
24 even after they use all that, that exceeds the standard.

25          MR. CAMPBELL: I'm afraid I'm with the rest of

1 the members. I don't have the faith in the companies  
2 that you do.

3 MR. NICHOLS: Well, I mean, we have a pretty  
4 good presence at these mines, and you know, we're there  
5 inspecting four times a year, and some of these big mines  
6 almost have resident inspector programs. But to get back  
7 to your example, a person's not going to be able to take  
8 a wet-head bolter and take the water off of it if they  
9 want it --

10 MR. CAMPBELL: Or the water in it is going to  
11 get on his face shield. That's what I'm saying. Or the  
12 dust or the mud --

13 MR. NICHOLS: But he ain't gonna be wearing a  
14 PAPR. He don't need it.

15 MR. CAMPBELL: Well, I'll believe it when I see  
16 it.

17 MR. NICHOLS: Okay. All right, Floyd, thanks.  
18 Chuck Hayes?:

19 MR. HAYES: My name is Chuck Hayes. I work at  
20 Federal Number Two, H-A-Y-E-S. I've been employed 29  
21 years. I don't have a whole lot to say either, but I  
22 just can't believe this is 2003, and we're still fighting  
23 for a dust-free environment. I'm like the brothers that  
24 came before me. I just can't understand why you want to  
25 increase the dust on our sections. We want a dust-free

1 atmosphere.

2 And reduce the sampling. That's another thing.

3 Why reduce it? We need more sampling. And the mine  
4 operator, I don't know how you can let them verify the  
5 dust control plan, because like the brothers in the past  
6 have said that they have cheated, they've caught a lot of  
7 them cheating on their dust samples. And like the  
8 brother said, MSHA stands for Mine Safety and Health. I  
9 can't see where we're at with the health and safety here.  
10 We're clear out in the lost ballpark here. I just don't  
11 understand where you're coming from.

12 I see my brothers come out of the mines every  
13 day, their faces as black as a man's jacket. I mean,  
14 there's dust in the mines. I mean, it ain't going  
15 nowhere. It's still there. It's not going nowhere at  
16 all. I'm just at a loss for words. I just can't  
17 understand why you would want to increase the dust in the  
18 coalmines, the sampling. It's sad. It's a sad day in  
19 the coal fields. That's all I have to say.

20 MR. NICHOLS: Okay. Dennis O'Dell.

21 MR. O'DELL: Good afternoon, my name is Dennis  
22 O'Dell, D-E-N-N-I-S O-D-E-L-L. I'm an international  
23 health and safety representative with the United Mine  
24 Workers of America, and I have 26 years of experience in  
25 the coal industry. Before I begin today, I would like to

1 thank this panel for the opportunity to speak here today  
2 on such an important issue. One that will affect the  
3 miners' health and safety for years to come. I pray  
4 that, once again, my comments do not fall on deaf ears as  
5 it did in August of 2000, and you will go back to the  
6 well and do what is right for the miners, who, as the Act  
7 has always defined, are our most precious resource.

8 I took a couple parts of this rule and looked at  
9 it. And I'd like to first begin by speaking on 70.218,  
10 "Violation of Respirable Dust Standard, Issuance of  
11 Citation, Action Required by the Operator in  
12 Determination of Citation." This section sets forth  
13 requirements for actions following compliance dust  
14 sampling by MSHA. As a result of the complex formulas  
15 and exceptions in the rule, it almost reads like the U.S.  
16 tax code.

17 For example, if you look at 72.18(a), it begins  
18 with "If a valid equivalent concentration measurement for  
19 any occupation sampled by MSHA meets or exceeds the  
20 citation threshold value listed in table 72 that  
21 corresponds to the applicable dust standard in the  
22 threshold value listed in table 72 that corresponds to  
23 the applicable dust standard in effect, the operator will  
24 be cited for that violation of 70.100 or 70.101."

25 The complexities and hidden ramifications of the

1 proposed dust rule are evident in this single one  
2 provision that's listed in this rule. One almost needs a  
3 Philadelphia lawyer or someone who can interpret or  
4 figure out when a citation for overexposure of unhealthy  
5 coalmine dust would be issued. Also, if you look in this  
6 new proposed rule, there is no longer a straightforward  
7 2-milligram standard as required by the Mine Act.

8 Under this proposal, if the standard is  
9 exceeded, what the operator is cited for, it could be  
10 much greater than the 2-milligram. To determine what is  
11 to be cited, you have to understand first what "valid"  
12 means, and how equivalent concentration measurements are  
13 determined. After this is figured out, then you have to  
14 determine what a citation threshold is. Then you must  
15 calculate what the applicable standard is, which involves  
16 a number of formulas, including quartz levels, along with  
17 verification factors and air flow rates where PAPRs and  
18 other administrative control factors are used.

19 That calculation has now raised the 2-point  
20 milligram standard, as required by the Act, if I figured  
21 it out right -- and I'm just a regular guy with a degree  
22 in elementary education, and things are quite simple, but  
23 when you sit down and you figure that out, it comes out  
24 to a whopping 8.1 milligram of respirable dust in the  
25 mine area. And guess what happens then. The mine

1 operator may not even be cited at that point, according  
2 to what I've read. Dust levels could even be higher than  
3 this, since the sampling for the plans are only on an  
4 eight-hour basis, and our average miners are now working  
5 twelve-hour shifts.

6 We have now elevated the dust exposure four  
7 times to what the Mine Act allows, and if that doesn't  
8 scare you, I don't know what will. I hope that we are  
9 all prepared not only for more miners to die of black  
10 lung, but now we have just loaded our coalmines up with  
11 enough float coal dust to blow every mountain side off  
12 from here to kingdom come.

13 I want to examine section 70.212(b), which  
14 specifies what occurs if and when a citation is issued.  
15 It requires the mine operators to make respiratory  
16 protection available to the miners. This is something  
17 that is currently already required by the Mine Act. The  
18 operator is then required to determine the cause, and  
19 take corrective action to reduce the equivalent  
20 concentration of respirable dust to within the applicable  
21 standard.

22 They are then to revise the dust control plan  
23 parameters if the corrective action indicates they are  
24 inadequate for the current operator conditions. At this  
25 point they must notify the Agency within 24 hours after

1 implementing corrective action. At that point, the mine  
2 operators can apply for PAPRs or administrative controls  
3 of the means for vacating this violation. This is what I  
4 understand.

5 Under 70.218(c) it states that the "citation on  
6 overexposure will be terminated when MSHA abatement  
7 samples now show compliance with the applicable standard.

8 All changes to achieve that must be placed in the dust  
9 control plan where the revised plan has been verified for  
10 the current operating conditions."

11 That means, MSHA will not sample to verify  
12 compliance. The operator will actually do the sampling,  
13 and they're going to report their findings to the Agency.

14 This proposed rule now allows MSHA to accept the word of  
15 the operator without even checking the conditions, plan  
16 changes, or even conduct an abatement sample when a  
17 citation is issued for noncompliance with dust standard.

18 That is the way I read it.

19 Let's look at table 70-2, "Citation Threshold  
20 Values (CVT) for Citing Respirable Dust violations Based  
21 on Single-Shift Measurements." It is my understanding  
22 that this table is used to help determine at what level  
23 the violation will be cited. An example. And I think  
24 Mr. Thaxton had spoke about this, and if I'm repeating  
25 what you have already said, or if I say something wrong,



1 please correct me. Applicable dust standard would be 2  
2 milligram. The CVT would have to be 2.33 milligrams  
3 before MSHA could issue a citation from a single-shift  
4 sample.

5           This rule permits the mine operator to exceed  
6 the standard by a set margin before MSHA would cite the  
7 operator. In this case, miners would now be exposed to  
8 15 percent more dust than legally required, before the  
9 operator would be cited. Instead of lowering the dust  
10 standard to reduce miners' exposure, as intended by the  
11 Mine Act and recommended by the federal advisory  
12 committee, NIOSH, miners and others, MSHA's proposal  
13 increases the amount of dust allowed in the mine  
14 environment. This is, however, only the beginning of  
15 increased dust allowance.

16           Through the complicated formulas and exceptions  
17 contained in the rule, that is deceiving. The 2  
18 milligram contained in the table under "applicable dust  
19 standard," is not that level, and dust levels would not  
20 be the 2 point milligram before MSHA cites the operator,  
21 because the formulas and exceptions MSHA uses in the rule  
22 to convert dust levels of samples showing concentrations  
23 from 2.3 milligrams to over 9 milligrams in the active  
24 working of the mine environment could exist before MSHA  
25 issues a citation. And I believe this is something that

1 George had spoke to, and even said it could possibly go  
2 up to 10 milligrams.

3 As pointed out in section 70.218(a), the rule  
4 would allow respirable dust levels to increase  
5 dramatically in the mine atmosphere and active workings.

6 This is noted contrary to the protections contained in  
7 the Mine Act, numerous findings and recommendations, as  
8 well as the common sense that we've all forgotten to use.

9 70.218, "Personal Continuous Dust Monitors."  
10 I've heard much argument and debate about this already,  
11 and we've just started these hearings. This section  
12 allows the use for personal continuous dust monitors  
13 which falls far short of that recommended and needed.  
14 These devices long sought by miners are in the final  
15 research, development and testing stages, If I understand  
16 Mr. Wade correctly. Testing is to be completed by late  
17 summer, and expectations are that the devices will be  
18 commercially available by next spring.

19 The UMWA, industry, and NIOSH has supported the  
20 research and development of these devices. They have  
21 been developed to fit into cap-light battery housing,  
22 using advanced battery technology, leaving the cap-light  
23 battery housing, the dust sampling unit about the same  
24 size and weight as the current cap-light battery that  
25 monitors use today. So it's not something that would be

1 extra bulky for the monitors or uncomfortable for them to  
2 use. This device will provide, as I understand it,  
3 instantaneous and continuous respirable dust measurements  
4 throughout a full shift of sampling.

5           The MSHA proposed rule, however, has decided to  
6 show the average dust concentrations as the shift  
7 proceeds, and allows the monitor to protect the dust  
8 concentrations for the remainder of the shift. The  
9 device, which has been designed to be worker friendly and  
10 comfortable, also allows the data to be quickly  
11 downloaded. This data could be electronically  
12 transmitted to MSHA at the end of the sampling shift, and  
13 the devices were developed to allow monitors to know what  
14 dust levels they're in. It just makes good sense to do  
15 this.

16           The MSHA proposed rule does not require their  
17 use. I heard Mr. Nichols say that we didn't want to wait  
18 two years before this was properly developed. Instead,  
19 now it's up to the mine operator if they choose to use  
20 them, in lieu of the operator quarterly plan verification  
21 sampling. As noted, MSHA expects about 15 percent of the  
22 mining units in the country to be required to conduct a  
23 quarterly sampling, and with so many loopholes and  
24 exceptions, there are many more ways for operators to  
25 legally avoid the sampling.

1           Despite the government promise to have these  
2 devices built in 1980, and despite the overwhelming  
3 recommendations for their use, the intent of Congress to  
4 have dust concentrations continuously maintained at or  
5 below legal levels, MSHA has ignored all that, and left  
6 the decision to the use in the hands of the mine  
7 operator.

8           A revision of the dust rules must require  
9 continuous dust monitoring at each underground mine, each  
10 shift, each day of all designated occupations, part 90  
11 miners, specific out-by areas and other locations in the  
12 mine where unhealthy dust levels can occur, and where  
13 miners request for those to determine what their dust  
14 levels are. The regulations must also require the  
15 capabilities previously outlined, regarding information  
16 including on dust levels during the shift and the end of  
17 shift, to download the data to the miners and to MSHA.

18           70.220(b) stipulates that "If a mine operator  
19 chooses to use the PCDM devices, they must include  
20 administrative controls in their dust control plans," and  
21 those do not have to be approved by MSHA. It also  
22 stipulates that the operators' proposed rule or plan  
23 "must include engineering and administrative controls to  
24 be used, and the method for the operator in which they  
25 will employ to ensure such controls are complied with

1 each shift." The miners are occupations that will be  
2 wearing the PCDMs each shift, and procedures to ensure no  
3 miner will be exposed above the applicable dust  
4 standard." And I still don't know what the applicable  
5 dust standard is.

6 It was pointed out that if the dust cannot be  
7 reduced by the engineering controls, as I heard you speak  
8 earlier, that Airstreams -- I'm sorry, if the dust could  
9 be controlled by engineering controls, the Airstreams  
10 would not be allowed. The problem is that the operators  
11 have already been laying down the groundwork to overcome  
12 this for some time. For some time now, under ventilation  
13 and dust plans submitted by the operators, the operators  
14 have argued against increased air and increased water as  
15 a part of their plan.

16 And we all know that these are the two main  
17 means to control dust. Now, what they've argued is that  
18 too much water and too much dust will actually -- I'm  
19 sorry, too much water and too much air will actually  
20 increase the dust. And if you talk to the district  
21 managers, they'll tell you that they've heard that  
22 argument time and time again from the operators.

23 So what happens? A company goes out of  
24 compliance, the district manager tries to get them to  
25 implement more air, more water, the company comes back --

1 even if they have the capability to do so, they come back  
2 and they say, sorry, but we've reached a point to where  
3 we think it is no longer productive to add air or water,  
4 it now becomes counterproductive. So we're saying we're  
5 not going to do it. This is all we can do. Even if we  
6 have the capabilities to go beyond that, we're not going  
7 to do it.

8           So the next step is that they're going to be  
9 given Airstream helmets. When listening to previous  
10 testimonies by Carlo Tarley, Joe Main and others, and no  
11 disrespect, but when questions were being asked or points  
12 were being made, you defended the proposal as it is  
13 written. The district president from Ohio was sitting  
14 beside me, Mr. Larry Ward, and he asked me, why are we  
15 even having public hearings if you're not willing to be  
16 open to what our comments are? If you're not willing to  
17 listen to what our needs are? If you want to argue the  
18 rule, then it sounds to us like you're dead set and  
19 already for what you've proposed in this rule.

20           Mr. Nichols, you said you didn't want to wait  
21 two years for the development of the PDM, but I have to  
22 wonder which is worse. Is us waiting two years for the  
23 development of the PDM or us working under a dust  
24 standard, a flexible dust standard that can reach 9  
25 milligrams worse?

1           On August 7, 2000, in Morgantown, West Virginia,  
2 I was given the opportunity to do the very same thing I  
3 am doing today, and that's speak on the rule. At that  
4 time, I had asked the committee to please address the  
5 very same things I've addressed here today, as well as  
6 other issues. Some of these issues that I and others had  
7 asked you to look at were, to make the rule less  
8 complicated, and it appears as if the rule is more  
9 complicated.

10           We have asked fixing the flexibility of the  
11 operator to be allowed to be in excess of 115 percent of  
12 the quantities specified in the plan, and exceeding the  
13 production levels by 33 percent before it triggers the  
14 operator to submit a new plan verification. This wasn't  
15 fixed, but was made worse, which is what I need to also  
16 mention at this point is, to the discretion of the  
17 district manager. I, as well as others, had asked if you  
18 would please look at fixing the provisional plan  
19 approval, and that process allows the operators to send  
20 this in, via fax or e-mail. And it's our fear that these  
21 plans will go on for months before the inspector actually  
22 gets to the mine to check it out, to see if it's adequate  
23 or not.

24           Prior notification to the sample on the plan  
25 approvals still exist in this rule, If I understand it.

1 Minor participation during operator sampling is still not  
2 mandated. The training and certification issue for  
3 minors failed to be addressed properly. The Airstream  
4 helmet issue actually got worse, as now it looks like  
5 miners will be forced to wear Airstream helmets in lieu  
6 of fixing the dust problems. And after testing at  
7 several mines, these Airstream helmets still failed to  
8 work properly.

9 Not only do they not work properly, but now with  
10 this rule, you will have monitors wearing inadequate  
11 helmets in excessively explosive, dusty atmospheres. We  
12 have far too many mine fires already today without  
13 raising the dust levels allowed under this rule. I  
14 personally have been on a dead run since 1999, chasing  
15 mine fires and fatalities one right after the other. And  
16 it sickens me to think that this will elevate to even  
17 more mine fires and fatalities if this rule is allowed to  
18 pass.

19 I would like to resubmit my comments from the  
20 August of 2000 with my comments today. Miners deserve  
21 better than what we have got thrown back at us. The  
22 individuals that wrote this rule should sit back, relook  
23 at it, and maybe even go into a coalmine for a month or  
24 two and work, and see what it's actually like to have to  
25 breath, eat with this dust, and work.



1           The rule is still too complicated and has too  
2 many loopholes. The rule actually encourages operators  
3 to use Airstreams in lieu of controlling the dust levels.

4    More dust will not only be sucked through our lungs, but  
5 will gather on the mine floor and ribs, as well as being  
6 suspended in the air to cause more ignitions, and even  
7 worse, more mine fire explosions.

8           I watch this crowd today, as you guys have given  
9 some of your explanations, and as Mr. Thaxton gave the  
10 initial explanation before the meeting started. This  
11 crowd behind me is a representative of the mining  
12 industry, and what I saw was confusion, not only on the  
13 miners' faces, but the operators and other MSHA  
14 personnel, as well, are as confused about this rule as we  
15 are. I did not see one single person stand up in  
16 applause after the presentation was made by Mr. Thaxton.

17    This tells me that the crowd here today believes that  
18 this rule is a poor performance, a bad show, and  
19 therefore, it got bad reviews from the real experts,  
20 which is the people that actually have to work under this  
21 rule, and whose health will be affected. You need to  
22 listen to the real experts, take our comments back, and  
23 fix the mess.

24           I would like to see you come back with a  
25 realistic rule, as all good shows, and as all good

1 reviews, and it will get the applause that it deserves  
2 when it's right. This rule needs to do the same with the  
3 miners. I'm asking everybody in this room to stand up.  
4 Coalminers please stand up. Anybody in the coal industry  
5 please stand up. Anybody that works in a coalmine please  
6 stand up. Anybody that has to go underground please  
7 stand up. I need you to take a good look at this crowd.

8

9           You control the future of their lives, to exist  
10 and function as normal, healthy human beings. Take a  
11 good look at their faces. Look into their eyes. Do the  
12 right thing. Make this standard work for the miner.  
13 Keep the environment clean. Thank you.

14           (Applause.)

15           MR. NICHOLS: Thank you, Dennis. Any questions  
16 of Dennis? Thanks a lot. Mark Sergetti? Chuck Junoski.

17           MALE VOICE: I have a gentleman that would like  
18 to testify, but he's got to leave. Can I put him on now?

19           MR. NICHOLS: Yeah, bring him on up. Who is it?  
20 Come on up.

21           MR. EALY: How you doing?

22           MR. NICHOLS: Good. How are you doing?

23           MR. EALY: My name is John Ealy, E-A-L-Y.

24           MR. NICHOLS: Yeah, I've seen you before.

25           MR. EALY: You remember me, huh?

1 MR. NICHOLS: Yeah. I've seen you last year.

2 MR. EALY: Here we are again. Health and safety  
3 committee representative, local 2300, Cumberland mine.  
4 I've got about 26 years experience underground, and been  
5 working with the mineworkers now for the past several  
6 years, and I'll be brief here, because a lot of this  
7 stuff we're hearing is basically redundant, but it needs  
8 to be said probably over and over again, because  
9 evidently, it's not maybe being heard.

10 You know, when you take two of anything, let  
11 alone something you didn't want to start with, and you  
12 make it into eight, it's not good. And as I see it, the  
13 mineworkers in particular, we want to keep what we have,  
14 if not make it better. We want more samples. We want  
15 less milligrams of dust. And it seems as if we're going  
16 to more milligrams of dust, with less samples. And it's  
17 kind of like the company/union thing. And what's sad at  
18 this point in time, it seems like the government's buying  
19 into the side of the company.

20 And it's not a personal attack on anyone  
21 whatsoever, but it's just the way I feel. And it's  
22 pretty obvious that that's what's going on. And I know a  
23 lot of it's linked to politics. There's a lot of various  
24 reasons why it is like it is, but what I'm saying is,  
25 let's look at the best interest of everybody in general

1 here, and come up with a way that we can all live, and  
2 live to see our grandchildren and what not, you know.

3 Because like I said, we're still killing people  
4 at the 2-milligram level, and I'm really not sure, but  
5 I've been trying to understand. I really don't know why  
6 anybody would even propose something to go to more than  
7 that. Because I know at our particular facility, we've  
8 set records on mining coal for 26 years at 2 milligrams.

9 And it's just a matter of putting the right engineering  
10 controls.

11 And one of the things, too, we work for a good  
12 company. You know, I like working for RAG. We do have  
13 our differences, but for the most part, they're willing  
14 to work with us and uphold the safety standards. In  
15 fact, we've got one of the best safety records in the  
16 industry right now, which I'm proud of to be part of  
17 that. And we want to be kept on a level playing field  
18 with the small renegade operators.

19 And something like this actually opens the door  
20 for them, because we're going to hold our companies  
21 accountable for the standards that we want for our  
22 people, but these small operations, you don't see any of  
23 your nonunion people here today fighting for this rule,  
24 nor did you see them fight when the Act went, nor do you  
25 see them fighting any other time, because they're not

1 allowed and they're scared. We have representation, and  
2 we're proud of who we are and where we come from and  
3 where we're going. And we're proud of what we're going  
4 to keep.

5 And I feel that this is the opportunity for your  
6 renegade operators to go out there and do what they want  
7 to do, and kill who they want to kill. And like I said,  
8 they're willing to change coal for blood. And at one  
9 point in time back in the fifties, that's exactly what  
10 happened in the industry. Then the mineworkers came  
11 along, and we're not going to tolerate that anymore. So  
12 we have to stand up for what we believe. Any questions?

13 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: You know, we all are trying  
14 to achieve the same goal, kind of. The problem is -- and  
15 apparently, as Marv indicated, we're not being able to  
16 convince you, or you really don't fully understand that  
17 the approach that we're trying to use to get to that  
18 objective. And one of the things that I want to mention  
19 is, just to let you know something, why we feel that what  
20 our approach is trying to get to what you guys want to do  
21 is, eliminate overexposure. So let me just throw you a  
22 number, okay?

23 MR. EALY: Sure.

24 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: For example, in 2002 -- and  
25 we think this is -- we can't tolerate this -- in 2002,

1 looking at operator samples, we had 2,681 sampled shifts.

2 That's 11 percent of the shifts that the operators  
3 sampled -- that's in the DO -- were above the standard.  
4 Exceeded the standard. And that's during sampling, okay?

5 MR. EALY: No doubt.

6 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: So you can imagine, if that's  
7 during sampling, you probably have similar overexposures  
8 during nonsampling periods.

9 MR. EALY: Absolutely. In fact, you probably  
10 have more.

11 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Right. Now, MSHA, we go out  
12 there, and 14 percent of our samples exceeded the  
13 standard. And so we've had that over the last three  
14 years, okay? And the problem is -- and let me just tell  
15 you that what we're looking at is, what is the best way  
16 to try to attack that? Because right now, we don't have  
17 the tools, okay? Now I'll just tell you that in last  
18 year, 2002, we sampled over 1,100 mechanized mining  
19 units. We issued only 33 citations. And so we've got  
20 these overexposures that aren't citable, okay, because  
21 what happens, we're taking averages and so forth.

22 And the thing is, what we want to attack is, we  
23 want to make sure that -- what we're looking for is  
24 raising the bar, okay, on the plans. And I don't know.  
25 I wanted to ask your opinion about it. What's your

1 opinion of plans? Whether or not you feel that plans are  
2 good. That the current plans, the way we approve them  
3 right now, they're probably pretty weak, okay? And we  
4 recognize that, because we have these overexposures on  
5 individual shifts. And in order to eliminate the  
6 disease, we've got to eliminate these on each and every  
7 shift. And that's the objective. That's what we  
8 basically are trying to do.

9           And our approach is to make sure that we have a  
10 plan that's really designed to eliminate that. And let  
11 me just say this. And you know, right now when we go out  
12 there, we approve plans, and our criteria is the minimum  
13 production level at which we're going to say we got a  
14 valid sample is 60 percent of the average. Now, true,  
15 that's not to say that every sample we collect is at 60  
16 percent. Some of them are higher. But we're basically  
17 saying, hey, that's too low. Let's make sure we upgrade  
18 those plans. We want to make sure we get better plans.

19           And that's why we've raised that production bar  
20 to where it's the 10th highest production in the last 30  
21 shifts. Now, if you think about that, that's very high  
22 production, which means, when an operator's going to test  
23 that plan, and we're going to target -- you know, the  
24 thing is this, while the operator's going to be doing the  
25 sampling, we're going to be targeting operations to make

1 sure that they're doing it right. But the fact is this,  
2 what we expect, we expect a significant upgrade of all  
3 the plans that are out there.

4 Because what happens right now, we feel, is,  
5 when we go out there, the operator is exceeding the  
6 parameters by 100, 200 percent. We want to make sure.  
7 We test those plans at what is specified at those high  
8 production levels. And that's the way we feel. And  
9 those plans, as you all know, they have to be checked on  
10 each and every shift. I don't know how much confidence  
11 you have on that, or whether or not that's really being  
12 done, because what we're basically saying is, it's  
13 pointless to do the on-shift.

14 I mean, you're doing it, but if you got a bad  
15 plan, what are you checking? So the question is, if you  
16 designed that plan that really works, and you check it  
17 every shift to make sure it, in fact, is in place, that's  
18 going to protect people. Now, do you feel that that's  
19 the wrong approach? That's not going to do it?

20 MR. EALY: You asked me a lot of questions  
21 there, but --

22 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Initially, what I pointed out  
23 is, I just threw out these overexposures. What we want  
24 to do is, we want to eliminate those. That's what we're  
25 proposing. We're not raising any standards. We feel



1 that this is too high. That's what's causing the disease  
2 to continue.

3 MR. EALY: What's too high?

4 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: The number of overexposures  
5 that we're getting right now.

6 MR. EALY: Okay. But when you're talking about  
7 a plan, you're talking about your parameters for your  
8 pressure sprays and everything --

9 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Yes sir. And you think you  
10 have good plans now.

11 MR. EALY: Right. And like I said, we hold our  
12 company accountable, and they want to be accountable.  
13 But once again, it's going to go back to these people  
14 that don't even know what a spray bar is, probably, on a  
15 miner. But nevertheless, back to what you were saying, I  
16 mean, Mr. Joe Main asked a question, I believe it was, do  
17 you really believe that one sample out-by in a year on a  
18 person on a belt line is enough to get a representative  
19 of what that person's breathing in a year's time? I  
20 don't understand how you consider that's raising the bar.  
21 I don't understand that.

22 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: No, I --

23 MR. EALY: Isn't that, in fact, the way it's  
24 going to work? I don't understand this plan either, but  
25 I've just been hearing about it, so --

1 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Let me comment on that, okay?

2 You know, we look at this data, and we basically -- if,  
3 in fact, we think there's a problem, we're going to go  
4 out there more frequently. We're setting minimums, okay?

5 MR. EALY: I know, but I've been around long --  
6 not to interrupt, but I've been around long enough to  
7 know. I know what minimums mean. Minimums mean that's  
8 what you're going to get.

9 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: But let me --

10 MR. EALY: And I'm not being smart with you, but  
11 unless it's black and white -- this thing is so  
12 complicated, there's so many loopholes in this thing. I  
13 just can't buy into it. I'm sorry to interrupt you.

14 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: No, no, that's okay. What  
15 I'm trying to explain to you is, the data that we've got  
16 here on our samples, on the operator samples that shows  
17 people are being overexposed. And we want to stop that,  
18 okay?

19 MR. EALY: And I appreciate the fact that that's  
20 what you want to do, because that's what we should do.

21 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Not only on the shift that's  
22 being sampled, because you assume that's the best  
23 conditions when sampling is taking place. We want to  
24 make sure that happens on the majority of the shifts,  
25 which are not sampled. And so just like plans, roof

1 control plans, other plans are intended to protect  
2 people, we're looking at trying to upgrade every single  
3 underground mine ventilation plan, to make sure it's  
4 going to work at the highest production levels.

5 MR. EALY: I don't know if that's really a yes  
6 or no answer, but I'll make two more points, and I'll get  
7 out of here. When you think about -- we talk about  
8 making things optional. If you make the use of the  
9 Airstream helmet optional, it's like when we went through  
10 it with the hearing. You use your engineering devices.

11 Well, we all know it's hard to put Teflon onto a  
12 continuous miner chain than it is to maybe do some  
13 engineering problems with the fan just for noise or  
14 whatever, that type of thing. But this is a whole  
15 different scenario. I know that didn't go a lot of  
16 places. We do wear ear plugs. It's a weird scenario,  
17 but when you have to wear a helmet, and we give the  
18 company the option of saying, okay, you can wear that  
19 helmet, but you are allowed to work in the overexposed  
20 amount of dust if, in fact, you've used all the  
21 engineering devices that we feel that you've done.

22 Now, right there, we're leaving too much of a  
23 gray area. I don't like that. I think that's a loophole  
24 that's very gaping. And I'm afraid that would lead to a  
25 lot of -- there's no teeth in it. That's my opinion.

1           MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: But in the proposal, that  
2 decision is not made by an inspector, that decision is  
3 going to made up by a team of experts that are going to  
4 even include NIOSH to decide, really, including the mine  
5 visits, to assess the condition and determine whether or  
6 not you, as an operator, has really implemented all  
7 feasible engineering controls.

8           MR. EALY: Well, I know our particular mine.  
9 We've mined coal for 26 years and set production records  
10 and everything else in 2 milligrams. And we're still  
11 killing people at that. I don't see why we have to go  
12 the other way. I'm going to wrap up. There's a lot of  
13 people talking. Unless you got a specific question. I'm  
14 being redundant here.

15           MR. NICHOLS: No, we'll keep trying to explain  
16 ourselves better. I think Dennis makes -- somebody  
17 mentioned we were argumentative.

18           MR. EALY: Well, I don't want to get into that -  
19 -

20           MR. NICHOLS: We don't mean to be. I know Joe  
21 gets frustrated when he talks about personal dust  
22 monitors. But when we try to explain, we're not going  
23 talking about raising the 2-milligram standard, sometimes  
24 we may come across as argumentative, but we don't intend  
25 to be.

1           MR. EALY: Well, that's one more thing I would  
2 like to get on the record. I do support those  
3 tremendously. I believe that those are a very valuable  
4 asset, but at this point in time we're out of time.  
5 We've got to quit meeting like this, Mr. Nichols.

6           MR. NICHOLS: All right, John. Thanks.

7           MR. EALY: Thanks.

8           MR. NICHOLS: Mark Sergetti? Chuck Denowski. I  
9 hope I got that last name right.

10          MR. CIENAWSKI: Senofski. That's spelled C-I-E-  
11 N-A-W-S-K-I. I'm a member of 1501 local, mine health and  
12 safety rep at our mine, Consol Energy. I represent the  
13 union. I've been with Consol and the union for 27 years.  
14 This proposal, I feel, is probably the worst in the  
15 history of the time I've spent with the company, worked  
16 with Consol with this dust ruling that I'm seeing  
17 proposed. I'm asking you to drop this proposal and start  
18 all over again.

19                 We need lower dust levels, and higher sampling  
20 time, not the reverse, which is what I'm seeing.  
21 Coalminers need MSHA to protect the coalminers from  
22 respirable dust, and not to help the coal operators to  
23 increase their production, because that's what it's  
24 boiling down to. We need to lessen the liability, and  
25 it'll also lessen the liability of the coal operators by

1 doing this, is the way I feel.

2 This proposal will cause an increase in the coal  
3 dust-related deaths, by increasing explosions, and  
4 increasing black lung. Our lives as a coalminer will be  
5 sacrificed by this proposal. Rules can be only changed  
6 by you, fellows, and I hope you can consider that. And  
7 if you don't, the coal operators will be the ones that  
8 benefit, and the miners will be sacrificed by giving  
9 their lives, and then it'll go back to the 1930s.

10 We need to change the dust regs to where we have  
11 less milligrams of dust intake, not more. And only the  
12 Mine Safety and Health Administration can do that, and  
13 you guys have that responsibility. Thank you.

14 MR. NICHOLS: Thank you, Chuck. Any questions  
15 of Chuck? Thanks. Glen Coleman? Jeff Muhallick.

16 MR. COLEMAN: Yes sir. I'm Glenn Coleman. I'm a  
17 member of local union 2058 at Emerald Mines, and I'm just  
18 going to reiterate what everyone else is saying about the  
19 confusion of the proposed dust rules. The common, as you  
20 will, rank and file coalminer is not going to understand  
21 it. I don't fully understand it. I do understand what  
22 everyone's been saying and telling you guys, that more  
23 dust and less inspections is not the answer.

24 I think we need to take a long look at that  
25 again and change it. I agree with you on the average,

1 that the dust averaging is not the way, because just like  
2 George said, it doesn't -- you have a lot of shifts that  
3 you work the whole shift at overexposure level. And  
4 that's pretty much what I've understood about it, other  
5 than it's just too complicated for us people at the local  
6 level to sit down, and go back and try to explain to our  
7 people what this is going to encompass. We just can't do  
8 it. You know, we rely on other people to tell us what it  
9 means, and to MSHA to come in and enforce the stuff, but  
10 with the loopholes that we feel is in this proposal, we  
11 feel that the operators are going to take full advantage  
12 of it.

13 And right now I work every day on a CM section,  
14 and I know, just as well as you people know, that there's  
15 still dust in the coalmines. I don't care where you go.

16 There is dust there. And in a perfect environment there  
17 underground, if you could ever get that, whereas, I mean,  
18 everything's watered, all the sprays are working, all the  
19 ventilation controls are in place, you're still going to  
20 have a certain amount of this. But I think it can be at  
21 a level that we can live with, without having to use  
22 these Airstream helmets and things that are just  
23 nonfunctional. I mean, they may work at times, but at  
24 times, they don't work. That's all I have to say.

25 MR. NICHOLS: You know, we've heard a lot of

1 testimony about cutting operators some slack. If we were  
2 intending to cut slack, would you agree, we wouldn't be  
3 doing away with that averaging business? I mean, --

4 MR. COLEMAN: I'm in agreement with you on that,  
5 Mr. Nichols, about the averaging thing, but I still don't  
6 think that one sample will give you the information you  
7 want, because when -- and I've been involved in some dust  
8 sampling in past years. I was 28 years in the mines. A  
9 lot of down in Southern West Virginia. And when I came  
10 up here, I have had to work some nonunion operations and  
11 I know how they operate. And it's not a healthy  
12 environment, I can sit here and tell you that. And I  
13 think all you guys would probably know that.

14 But they know when and where they're going to  
15 dust sample, and a lot of things, preparatory work goes  
16 on as far as before the sample is taken, and it's going  
17 to happen again under this plan. I mean, the roadways  
18 are going to be watered. I everything's going to be in  
19 place. The ventilation's going to be there right on top  
20 of the fan. The whole nine yards to get that sample to  
21 where they want it.

22 And I feel that the continuous sampling way,  
23 that the personal dust sampler, that is the way. It  
24 would be pretty much -- if you could ever get to a  
25 foolproof plan, I think that that would be the closest



1 thing you could get to, to where you could get a true  
2 reading of what the atmosphere is constantly.

3 MR. NICHOLS: I don't think we disagree with  
4 that, but as we say in Tennessee, we ain't got it yet. I  
5 mean, it ain't here yet.

6 MR. COLEMAN: Yes sir, I understand that, but it  
7 is there, and I think that with just a little bit of  
8 testing, from what Mr. Wade testified, that they're  
9 fairly optimistic that that is going to work. And that  
10 will be in the near future.

11 MR. NICHOLS: Okay. Well, Lew knows more about  
12 it than I do, but I can just tell you, the last comments  
13 we had at the last public hearings we had in 2000 from  
14 some industry folks, it's just around the corner, and we  
15 ain't turned the corner yet.

16 MR. COLEMAN: I don't have any information on  
17 that.

18 MR. NICHOLS: All right. Thanks.

19 MR. COLEMAN: All right. Thank you.

20 MR. NICHOLS: Jeff Mihallik?

21 MR. MIHALLIK. Jeff. The last name's Mihallik,  
22 M-I-H-A-L-L-I-K. I work for RAG Cumberland. I'm a  
23 health and safety rep for the union. I've been there  
24 underground for 15 years, 13 of that as face equipment.  
25 Probably most of that has been roof bolting. And I don't

1 want to sit here beat this to death, but I can just  
2 picture people trying to work with these Airstream  
3 helmets, trying to put a roof bolt in, or trying to run  
4 this monitor with the tubing you have. Sometimes we have  
5 to have it on both sides, because the methane's so bad.  
6 And that's some things I thought about.

7           But going from the 2 milligrams to the 8  
8 milligrams standard, that's just boggles the mind with  
9 this. You know, I'll tell you, I'm just going to bring  
10 up one point. I go with the inspectors that come around,  
11 and one instance on the midnight shift, this was back in  
12 April 11, 2000. We had an MSHA inspector show up, and a  
13 guy from the health department. And I have their names  
14 here. And they did like a -- they'd see a spot. They  
15 were checking long walls on dust. Now, the company  
16 didn't know they were coming. Nobody knew they were  
17 coming. And they came on the midnight shift. And I'll  
18 tell you, that was probably the worst example of dust  
19 sampling.

20           We gave everybody dust samples and it was so  
21 bad, we came out of there, I think that's the dirtiest  
22 I've ever been. And to take away dust sampling to  
23 eliminate it, I think we need to increase it, and to  
24 lower the milligrams. I believe this proposal is company  
25 driven. I just can't see it any other way. Coal mine

1 dust led to tens of thousands of deaths of miners, and  
2 billions of dollars in cost of this disease. And I wish  
3 you'd go back and start over again.

4 MR. NICHOLS: Thanks. Jerry Kosco, UMWA?

5 MR. KOSCO: My name's Jerry Kosco, K-O-S-C-O. I  
6 have 27 years underground. I'm with local 1248, Maple  
7 Creek Mine. I roof bolt there. And I've seen people, I  
8 know people who have black lung. They walk around with  
9 oxygen bottles, take a couple steps, and they don't --  
10 they breathe pretty hard. I don't understand this rule  
11 very much, and the only thing I can see is that we're  
12 dropping the sampling from what we have now. I think we  
13 got to have 24/7, 365. If you didn't hear us in 2000,  
14 don't ignore us now. That's all I got to say. I just  
15 hope that we get this rule taken care of.

16 MR. NICHOLS: Thanks, Jerry.

17 MR. KOSCO: Thank you.

18 MR. NICHOLS: Mike Smith, UMWA?

19 MR. SMITH: My name is Mike Smith. A member of  
20 local 2258. S-M-I-T-H. I'm from Southern West Virginia.  
21 I came to Pennsylvania two or three years ago to go to  
22 work at Emerald Mine, probably one of the better mines  
23 I've ever worked in out of the 24 I've been in. I almost  
24 have 30 years at the face. I've never worked out-by, but  
25 I've always been at the face. I'm a miner operator by

1 trade. I guess I've been through hundreds of these dust  
2 sampling procedures, and about all I've seen, it's they  
3 try to get everything near perfect as they can, just to  
4 get by the pumps. You know what I'm saying? And which  
5 that's understandable, that's the way the system works.  
6 That's the way it works.

7           The reason I came to Pennsylvania is to get away  
8 from A.T. Massey, which you touched on renegade  
9 operators. When I ran a miner for them, you wouldn't see  
10 the shift foreman or mine foreman in the mine ever,  
11 unless you were running pumps. They would hang curtain  
12 up on both sides, or whatever they had to do. Tell you,  
13 slow down buddy, don't try to break no record today, you  
14 know? And get everything perfect. Get rid of that pump,  
15 but as soon as the pump's gone, get it, get it, get it,  
16 you know?

17           And like I said, as bad as the sampling is now,  
18 and the dust I have to eat now, with this proposal you're  
19 proposing, all I can see is increased dust levels, less  
20 sampling, and me breathing more dust at the face. And  
21 that's about all I'd like to comment on. It's just I  
22 don't see why we have to go from less sampling, you know,  
23 even as bad as the dust is now, to take it down another  
24 level or two. And it's not going to help my health at  
25 all. That's all I have to say.

1 MR. NICHOLS: Go ahead.

2 MR. KOGUT: I think that one way of summarizing  
3 what we were trying to propose in this rule, is that we  
4 want to ensure that those controls that you were talking  
5 about, the curtains and everything else that they did on  
6 sampling days, that those would become part of the plan,  
7 and they would have to be, in effect, every day, not just  
8 on days that you're sampling. So I've heard quite a few  
9 of you talk about continuous monitoring, and this is a  
10 type of continuous monitoring, too.

11 It's true that we're not focusing here on  
12 continuously monitoring the dust directly, but by  
13 monitoring the controls that you have in place, that's  
14 something that the miners that are working at the face,  
15 they can see if that curtain's there, they can see  
16 whether those controls are in place. And that's another  
17 way of continuously monitoring what's going on. So do  
18 you see any loopholes in that approach?

19 MR. SMITH: Yeah. I see a lot of loopholes in  
20 that approach, because who's going to be there to monitor  
21 that? I work at Emerald now. I've got pretty good  
22 protection under UMWA and them people try to do a good  
23 job as can be done in a hostile environment. But at A.T.  
24 Massey, who's going to be down there. I'm not just  
25 singling those people out. At any nonunion operation,

1 small operation, who's going to be there to make sure  
2 those controls are in place? You know what they tell you  
3 when you want to -- they have told me, when I went down  
4 and tried to pick up me some air so I could see to load  
5 the car, I have to shine my light on the boom with the  
6 miner so the car man can see to pour the chain.

7           You go down there and try to pick your air up,  
8 you don't have no help from a miner down there. You  
9 don't have hardly just enough men to run the coal. And  
10 you go down there to try to get you some air, and the  
11 boss say, what's the matter? I was telling him what, I  
12 can't hardly see up there, I need a little bit of air.  
13 If you like your job, you better get back up on there and  
14 kick some of that coal out. I'll get you some air. He  
15 might hang one curtain. He might not. You know what I'm  
16 saying? You have no protection, and you have no  
17 monitoring.

18           I don't see who's going to be monitoring that  
19 situation now. Are you going to be there to hang my  
20 curtain? Or have MSHA there every day to make sure that  
21 curtain's in place? I don't think so. When the man's  
22 not there, it ain't gonna happen.

23           MR. THAXTON: Wouldn't you say the same thing's  
24 going to be true, though, of a continuous dust monitor?  
25 I mean, if somebody doesn't want to use a continuous dust

1 monitor properly, then you're not going to get readings  
2 off of that either.

3 MR. SMITH: How do you mean, not use it  
4 properly?

5 MR. THAXTON: What's to tell an operator that he  
6 has to use a continuous dust monitor appropriately, the  
7 same as not putting up the curtains when you are not  
8 there?

9 MR. SMITH: Well, I think that if you had that  
10 monitoring device, that personal monitoring device, the  
11 way it's been explained to me, that nobody would have to  
12 monitor it. It would give you an actual reading of the  
13 dust in that area at that time, and it would be on your  
14 side just like a cap light.

15 MR. THAXTON: But what's to make the mine  
16 operator say, yes, I'm going to put that on everybody on  
17 every shift, if we're not there to see it?

18 MR. SMITH: What's going to make them?

19 MALE VOICE: Make it a law.

20 MR. SMITH: By making a law. Somebody passing a  
21 law to --

22 MR. THAXTON: And we're passing a law now,  
23 trying to say on this proposal that you have to have  
24 those controls in place, which is what he says you can  
25 look at.

1 MALE VOICE: Get a lawyer.

2 MR. SMITH: I'm for the personal monitoring  
3 device, but like I say, the system we got now is bad, but  
4 the one you're proposing is much worse, from my viewpoint  
5 at the face. That's all I have to say.

6 MR. NICHOLS: Okay, Mike. Thanks. Jim Lamont?

7 MR. LAMONT: Good afternoon, I guess. My name  
8 is Jim Lamont, L-A-M-O-N-T. I'm an international  
9 representative of the United Mine Workers of America.  
10 After listening to a lot of testimony a lot of the folks  
11 had to say here, and just after Mr. Smith, a lot's being  
12 talked about the personal dust monitor, and it's my  
13 understanding that NIOSH has brought that today. And I  
14 would like to at this time ask if they could show this  
15 group the PDM 1, and maybe explain a little bit about it.

16 MR. THAXTON: Are you saying, show it to the  
17 panel?

18 MR. LAMONT: To the folks in this room, the  
19 panel, everybody here.

20 MR. THAXTON: He's talking about the miners.

21 MR. LAMONT: I know a lot of our folks have not  
22 seen this thing. A lot of people have heard about it.  
23 But I think it would be good, if it is here, if we could  
24 get a little understanding of what it looks like and what  
25 it will do.



1 MR. NICHOLS: Who's got it?

2 MR. VOLKKWEIN: My name is John Volkwein. I'm a  
3 research scientist with NIOSH. V as in Victor, O-L-K-W-  
4 E-I-N. As you've heard Dr. Wade mention, we've been  
5 working on this development for several years. The idea  
6 was to get something that would fit into a cap light  
7 battery case, that would also give you an accurate,  
8 continuous measurement of your dust exposure from the  
9 time you put it on till the time you take it off.

10 It's designed to tell you, on a continuous  
11 basis, through a readout, what your dust concentration is  
12 from the time you start your shift to any point in time.

13 It will also tell you what the dust concentration you  
14 have been in for the last 30 minutes has been. And it  
15 will also tell you -- it's programmed from a computer on  
16 the surface, so you have no control of turning it on or  
17 turning it off. Once it's programmed, it's going to  
18 start at a set time and it's going to finish at a set  
19 time. Your program shift.

20 If you program it for your shift duration, it  
21 will also project what your end-of-shift exposure is  
22 going to be, based on the amount of mass that it's seen  
23 to that point in time. So you can sort of see ahead as  
24 to whether or not you're going to meet a certain standard  
25 or not. The device is worn just like a cap lamp. This

1 goes on your belt. The inlet for the dust is in your  
2 breathing zone. It's right here in the side of your cap  
3 lamp. The sample travels parallel to the cap lamp cord,  
4 into the instrument.

5           The device that determines whether it's  
6 respirable or nonrespirable dust is located right here.  
7 It's a cyclone. It separates the dust. The dust is then  
8 transported to a small filter that's located inside of  
9 the device. It's a small filter in here. And the beam,  
10 the vibrating beam that Dr. Wade mentioned is a part of  
11 that filter device there. It measures the amount of mass  
12 that's been deposited on that filter. Its battery  
13 capacity is such that it will operate for 12 hours. The  
14 cap lamp battery is separate from the dust monitor  
15 batteries. They're two independent power sources in  
16 here, so you don't have to worry about one interfering  
17 with the other.

18           It also has a port for the remote control for  
19 your miner. The remote control functions. Since all  
20 remote controls are not universal, you don't have all the  
21 different attachments to connect one to the other, but  
22 this is the PDM. As I said, it weighs about as much as a  
23 cap lamp battery, and it weighs less than your regular  
24 cap lamp battery and a dust pump, if you had to wear them  
25 both together.

1 MALE VOICE: Does it work now?

2 MR. VOLKWEIN: This model does not. We are  
3 expecting delivery of six units that will work next week.

4 MALE VOICE: So it's not two years down the  
5 line?

6 MR. VOLKWEIN: I will put a caveat in that, in  
7 that we've done the laboratory testing on it and it looks  
8 very promising. But you guys know, more than any of us,  
9 that when you take something from the laboratory and try  
10 to put it underground, lots can go wrong. We've tried to  
11 design this with a lot of years of underground experience  
12 in mind. We've had Joe Main and Joe Lamonica from BCOA.  
13 They've all gone over this with a fine tooth comb, and  
14 we've really worked hard at developing a mine-worthy  
15 package for this. And so we're optimistic, but I don't  
16 want go out and say it's ready tomorrow to go into a  
17 mine. We're close. We're very close.

18 MR. NICHOLS: All right. Thanks.

19 MR. LAMONT: I would like to address a few  
20 sections of the proposed rule, starting off with 7201,  
21 "Sampling; General and Technical Requirements." The  
22 operator sampling requirements are outlined in this  
23 section. The Agency has specified that a certified  
24 person must perform such sampling, and the individual  
25 must pass an MSHA examination on sampling of respirable

1 coal mine dust.

2           There are also requirements for various sampling  
3 parameters, including where the device is to be worn; how  
4 it is to be operated; the existence and utilization of a  
5 control filter; meeting or exceeding the verified  
6 production level; maintaining the approved dust control  
7 parameters at levels that do not exceed 115 percent of  
8 the specified quantities; the application of sampling  
9 procedures when PAPRs are required; and when the Agency  
10 will void samples.

11           The operator must also notify miners and the  
12 representatives when such sampling will occur, in the  
13 event that they would like to observe the process.  
14 Finally, the operator must, at the district manager's  
15 request, submit the date and time such sampling is to  
16 begin to the Agency."

17           A review of the text in this section reveals so  
18 many exemptions exist that it is almost impossible to  
19 follow. There are at least six separate occasions where  
20 the subsection is excluded from application, based on the  
21 impact other areas of the proposed rule would have. This  
22 serves no other purpose but to confuse the issue. There  
23 is no attempt by the Agency to adhere to a plain language  
24 format, as required by law. Example. 7201(h) says,  
25 "Paragraph D of this subsection does not apply if

1 sampling to conform with the requirement of 7215 or  
2 7220(d)."

3           Go through 7215(a) through (c) where 7215(c)  
4 sends you to the CTV citation threshold value listed in  
5 table 70-2, that corresponds to the applicable dust  
6 standard that takes more of a degree than most of us  
7 possess. 7201(h) then sends you to 7220. 7220 sends you  
8 to 7206(a) (b) (d) and (e). And then all around the  
9 proposal.

10           Why didn't the Agency just simplify the whole  
11 issue by mandating the personal dust monitor for its  
12 intended use? The dust advisory committee recommended  
13 miners be given a greater role in dust sampling programs.  
14 They reported, "The miners should have the right to  
15 participate in sampling activities that will be carried  
16 out by the employer for verification of dust controls, at  
17 no loss of pay."

18           The committee also recommended that "miners  
19 representatives should receive training to conduct  
20 respirable dust sampling, paid by the employer.  
21 Including this in the rule would have addressed two  
22 issues miners have raised for years; more sampling and  
23 greater participation by miners." The Agency did not  
24 incorporate either into this proposed rule.

25           NIOSH also urged a greater role in the sampling

1 program for miners. In the criteria document they  
2 stated, "Miners must be actively involved in ensuring  
3 their health is protected through proper work practices  
4 and compliance with applicable law. Their active  
5 involvement should increase their confidence in the  
6 effectiveness of the dust control program." The Agency  
7 has done just the opposite. They have managed to reduce  
8 sampling and undermine the confidence of miners in this  
9 single proposal.

10           Moreover, the language, while setting sampling  
11 parameters, does not require the operator to actually  
12 take any respirable dust readings. In fact, the rule  
13 itself does not require the operator to take any dust  
14 sample, with the exception of a verification sample,  
15 unless the Agency finds the operator to be out of  
16 compliance with the approved dust control plan. The  
17 resulting action in that event would be for the operator  
18 to take quarterly samples to demonstrate compliance.

19           The Agency's preliminary regulatory economic  
20 analysis establishes that 85 percent of mine operators  
21 will not be required to perform such sampling  
22 requirements. Therefore, from a health and safety  
23 perspective, the proposed rule is ineffective. The  
24 Agency need not hide behind an elaborate set of mandates  
25 that carry no weight in enforcement. The presumption by

1 miners should be that this section of the proposed rule  
2 will never apply in their operation.

3           Likewise, requiring an operator to notify the  
4 miner or the representative of their plan to conduct  
5 sampling is of little significance, unless they suffer no  
6 loss of pay, as described in section 103(f) of the Mine  
7 Act. Neither miners nor their representatives are  
8 compensated for observing such procedures, and a proposed  
9 rule does not offer to initiate such a requirement. The  
10 financial loss alone represents a hurdle too large for  
11 miners to become involved in any meaningful way. The  
12 full participation that miners have demanded in the dust  
13 sampling process at countless hearings is not achieved by  
14 this Agency gimmick.

15           7202. "Approved Sampling Devices, Maintaining  
16 and Calibration." Again, the Agency is giving the option  
17 of using the personal dust monitor. I see no incentive  
18 for any operator to use a personal dust monitor. With  
19 all the work and expense of taxpayers' dollars, why  
20 didn't the Agency just simplify the whole issue by  
21 mandating the dust monitor for its intended use?

22           7202(b) says, "Sampling devices not approved."  
23 Sampling devices. That's just a little change. 204,  
24 "Demonstrating the adequacy of dust control parameters  
25 specified in a mine ventilation plan. Verification

1 Sampling." This section establishes the requirements for  
2 verification of the ventilation and dust control plan.  
3 It requires that the dust control parameters for each MMU  
4 be included in the plans, and be verified to control  
5 respirable dust through sampling. The parameters for  
6 dust control are currently contained in a number of  
7 plans.

8           The sampling verification has to demonstrate  
9 that the plan parameters are adequate, through a  
10 complicated set of formulas, tables, and deductions  
11 which are with a high level of confidence that the  
12 equivalent concentration of respirable dust and  
13 respirable quartz can be maintained at or below the  
14 verification limits, as determined by meeting the  
15 critical values of table 71 of the rules.

16           This overly complicated and deceiving process  
17 means that an operator's plans can have dust levels at  
18 ranges from less than 1 milligram up to 8 milligrams in  
19 the approved dust plan. Under the rule, the plans could  
20 be approved using environmental, engineering controls, or  
21 PAPER respirators and/or administrative controls if MSHA  
22 approves those in lieu of the environmental engineering  
23 controls.

24           The proposal states that the operator will do  
25 the sampling for the verification plan. This represents



1 a complete change from MSHA's 2000 proposal, which  
2 required MSHA to conduct a sampling to verify the dust  
3 control parameters, with paid miners' representatives  
4 traveling during the verification.

5 Proposed 7204 states that "the operator must  
6 show, with a high level of confidence, that the  
7 equivalent concentration of respirable coal mine dust and  
8 respirable quartz dust can be mined at or below the  
9 verification limits." 70.2 offers no definition for what  
10 a "high level of confidence" is. That is contained in a  
11 preamble.

12 The plan verification sampling process is far  
13 different than recommended by the advisory committee and  
14 miners, and the results can be contrary to the  
15 regulations of the Mine Act and other findings, including  
16 NIOSH. The recommendations of miners and the advisory  
17 committee was that MSHA, not the operator, conduct the  
18 initial plan verification. Miners, the advisory  
19 committee, NIOSH, and the Mine Act called for lowering  
20 the dust levels in the mine atmosphere, with 2 milligrams  
21 being the maximum in any case, not increasing the dust  
22 concentrations, as this proposal does.

23 The complicated formulas, which were opposed in  
24 the rulemaking in 2000, need to be replaced with  
25 straightforward process. Meaning, if a standard is 2

1 milligrams for a mining unit, the plan should be approved  
2 at a safety margin below that level, such as 1.67  
3 milligrams, and 2 milligrams should not be allowed to  
4 really be 8 milligrams in any deceiving way, as the  
5 proposed rule does.

6           This is clearly an area where continuous dust  
7 sampling should be required to help resolve a plaguing  
8 problem. Continuous dust monitoring devices could be  
9 employed to track dust conditions on each shift, and  
10 quickly enable the plan verification process to have  
11 needed information to determine if the parameters are  
12 working, or need change before the plan is approved.

13           7205. "Verification Sampling when Required.  
14 Time For Completing." Proposed 7205 establishes  
15 requirements for when the operator sampling would have to  
16 be verified. Following implementation of the rules,  
17 operators would have at least 12 months from the date of  
18 the rule to complete verification sampling in all  
19 previously approved ventilation plans.

20           New MMUs would be required to be verified  
21 through a two-step process. First, the operator would  
22 receive a provisional approval from MSHA, by a phone call  
23 or an e-mail. Second, the operator would have 45 days  
24 after provisional approval to verify the adequacy of the  
25 plan through the operator, not MSHA sampling.

1 MSHA can also grant 30 additional days to  
2 complete the sampling. If a district manager determines  
3 that the approval plan parameters are no longer  
4 inadequate, MSHA may require additional controls or  
5 another verification plan. Under this proposal,  
6 operators would have 12 months to gain approval of the  
7 dust plan on that MMUs, and over two and a half months  
8 for new MMUs. It allows MSHA's absence from the mine.

9 This verification process is far too long. If  
10 continuous dust monitors were used, this process could be  
11 expediated. The considerable data available from these  
12 devices would allow for faster and better determinations  
13 about dust control efficiency. Most importantly, miners  
14 could be protected from unhealthy dust each shift, while  
15 adequate controls are being put in place.

16 I wanted to thank you for showing the PDM 1 to  
17 the group here and with the explanation, and I know all  
18 the folks behind me, and all the folks you people will be  
19 seeing during the next several hearing. All work in  
20 coalmines, all have a substantial amount of years in the  
21 underground coalmines. They know what it's all about.  
22 They know what it's like breathing dust. They know what  
23 it's like working in low coal versus high coal. And some  
24 of these proposals are just ludicrous.

25 I would like to ask this panel here how many of

1 you, and how many people that were instrumental in  
2 writing this proposal, how much mining experience you  
3 actually have.

MR. NICHOLS: Well, Jim,  
4 if you ask how much mining experience we can draw on,  
5 that's different from asking the panel how much mining  
6 experience they have. I've got about 40 years worth of  
7 mining experience, counting my MSHA time.

MR. VOLKWEIN: Or working underground in a  
9 coalmine.

MR. NICHOLS: In a metal and nonmetal mine. And  
10 I was the administrator for coal for 10 years, and  
11 traveled a lot underground. The leadership of the  
12 organization probably has a combined total of 100 years  
13 of mining experience.

MR. VOLKWEIN: What I'm talking, Marvin, is  
14 actual time, down and dirty, getting black, breathing  
15 this dust, putting a lifetime in the mine, looking  
16 forward to retirement, and get to that point in time and  
17 not have any health. That's the whole issue here. I  
18 mean, this whole group is out to protect the most  
19 precious valuable resource. That's the miner himself.  
20 That's what you people are charged to do. And I find it  
21 a little disturbing and difficult to see how someone, if  
22 you haven't spent a considerable amount of time  
23 underground, knowing what the people behind me go through  
24

1 on a day-to-day basis, and I can say I know, because I've  
2 put 23 years in underground. It's a living. It's a good  
3 living. It's a tough living.

4 I watched my dad die from lung disease. I stood  
5 over his bed while he died. I don't want to see anybody  
6 ever in my lifetime have to go through that again. And  
7 to see something like this, in this day and time, with  
8 the technology we have, and have this rule shoved down  
9 our throat in such an expedient time frame, it baffles  
10 me. The taxpayers out there, they put a lot of money  
11 into this effort to get this PDM 1 put out there. I know  
12 NIOSH with Lew. I know the BCOA. I sat in on these  
13 meetings. The coal operators. Everybody wanted this  
14 thing, and its intended use, 24/7, 365 days a year.

15 But now what's in this rule, it's not mandating  
16 it. It's an option. And if I was a coal operator right  
17 now with these renegade operators, I sure as hell  
18 wouldn't want it with the option that's out there. This  
19 thing is almost ready to be put in use. Why can't we  
20 just take a few steps back, and wait, go back and revisit  
21 this rule and do it over again, and satisfy the demands  
22 that the miners have been asking for the last 20 plus  
23 years? And that's all I have to say.

24 MR. NICHOLS: Okay. Thanks for your comment.  
25 Larry has an issue on the demonstration of a dust monitor

1 that we need to get something in the record on.

2 MR. REYNOLDS: Yeah. I just wanted to say, we  
3 need to find out exactly what monitor that was, and get a  
4 picture of it or something, so when somebody who was not  
5 in the room is going back over the transcript, we'll know  
6 exactly what equipment we were talking about, and where  
7 it was in the research process.

8 MR. NICHOLS: It's 12:30. We started with 33  
9 folks signed up to give comments, and we have 12 people  
10 left. We could take a break, or just keep going. Take a  
11 lunch break. Anybody? I'd be inclined to keep going,  
12 but I know some of the folks have asked for lunches to be  
13 prepared, so you can go. Feel free to go get the food  
14 you ordered, if you want to, but we'll keep taking  
15 comments here. I think I have more than 12. Okay. Gary  
16 Bellitz. Does the court reporter need to take a break?  
17 Okay, let's take a 10-minute break, but let's be started  
18 back here at 20 to 1:00.

19 (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken.)

20 MR. NICHOLS: Okay. Let's get started back.

21 MR. BILLETZ: Hi. My name's Gary Billetz,  
22 that's B-I-L-L-E-T-Z. I'm a member of local union 2258.  
23 I work at RAG Emerald Mine, and I'm a mechanic on the  
24 long wall. And I'd just like to start off. Well, I say  
25 that the dust sampling today -- and the one you propose

1 is even worse than the one we have today because it does  
2 not give an accurate measurement of the dust that I eat  
3 every day. The day you're there, maybe conditions are  
4 better. Maybe the belt line ain't as dusty that day.  
5 Maybe the shields ain't putting out as much dust that  
6 day. So we get a good sample. -- comes by, we get a bad  
7 sample. What happens? Well, we got to keep retesting  
8 these guys until we get a good sample. The  
9 variations on the long wall change so dramatically from  
10 pass to pass, the only way you're going to get an  
11 accurate sample of how much dust I eat every day is to  
12 sample me every single day, because if the belt goes  
13 down, just to take an example. The belt goes down 30  
14 minutes. When it starts off, now since we have high  
15 velocity belter come up to the face, it's so dusty you  
16 can't see till the belt gets wet again. And more on the  
17 face breathing now. And maybe you're not sampling that  
18 day, so you don't see that. And then the shields set for  
19 30 minutes. Well, they get dry on top. You start  
20 pulling shields, it's so dusty you can't see either.

21 But you miss this when you only take a sample  
22 just now and then. You're never going to pick it up.  
23 Maybe if you're lucky enough the day it happens, you get  
24 it. Well, nothing happens. Well, let's resample again  
25 till we get a good one. Well, then they make sure all

1 conditions are right. They make sure the belt's flooded  
2 with water. They make sure out-by people does not trend  
3 (phonetic) the scoops into the track heading (phonetic)  
4 to create more dust to bring down on us so we can pass  
5 our sample and everything is correct. They want to make  
6 sure everything's perfect. Well, once we pass it, it's  
7 back to square one again. Well, it's so-so, we'll see if  
8 we can -- tell y'ins come back again, and maybe we get a  
9 bad sample again and something's done. But nothing ever  
10 changes.

11           The only way we're ever going to get a true  
12 accurate sample of how much dust I can eat, every one you  
13 y'ins I'm looking at here, is to test me every single  
14 day, and then you can get an average. The one or two  
15 samples, one time the inspector gives me a pump, that's  
16 no average. That's just a little short window in a whole  
17 year of what I took in for one little day. The variables  
18 could have been great that day. Another day they could  
19 have been miserable. So the only true way you're ever  
20 going to test me accurately is every single day.

21           So that's why I don't like your dust parameters  
22 now, and I don't like your proposal ones at all, because  
23 it's fewer testing, and that's not going to prove how  
24 much dust I really eat. You put a pump on me every day,  
25 I'll show you how much dust I eat every day. Y'ins don't



1 understand. There's too many variables in the mine that  
2 happens every single day that cause the dust to be  
3 different. Maybe the air's dryer that day. Maybe when  
4 the shearer's cutting, the coal's actually dryer, because  
5 it actually dries out sometimes, and it gets wetter in  
6 other places going through the mine. You might be  
7 cutting on a shear one day, and that dust is just  
8 terrible, you can't see nothing. The next day, it might  
9 not be too bad, depending on the wetness of the coal  
10 seam.

11 So there's a lot of variable factors that go  
12 into how much dust I actually take in every single day.  
13 And unless you test me every day, you're not going to  
14 find out what that is. And especially when the MSHA only  
15 comes like once every couple of months and says, here's a  
16 pump one day. Well, maybe I had a good day, maybe I have  
17 a bad day. Well, if I have a bad day, we just keep  
18 retesting till I get a good day. So that don't prove to  
19 me that it's working.

20 MR. NICHOLS: You don't think you can design a  
21 mine plan that would ensure compliance each day?

22 MR. BELLITZ: No. The reason being as there's  
23 too many variables. The company tries to do the best  
24 they can, but you don't know how dry the coal is that  
25 day, you don't know if the belts going to go down, and

1 then that belt starts up since you forced the belt error  
2 on us now, and when that belt first fires up, okay, sir,  
3 belt's 10,000 feet long. You got 10,000 foot heading of  
4 dust coming down on the miners on the long wall face,  
5 because you wanted it that way. And until the belt gets  
6 wet, we got to breathe that dust until that belt gets wet  
7 again. Then it's okay again.

8           Then, like I told you about the shields, then  
9 you got the shields. They dry out all the time. You  
10 start pulling shields to dust the spores off of them.  
11 Maybe we got slight toxic dust ain't too bad that day,  
12 because the slate's up there, and the rock does not grind  
13 up as easily as the coal dust from the shields pulling  
14 in. So there's a lot of factors. Maybe the operator  
15 runs faster that day. Maybe its bits are dull that day.  
16 There's a lot of factors go into it.

17           If you ever wanted a true sample, I don't know  
18 why y'ins ain't tried to test somebody every day for a  
19 month or two months, just to see what the results would  
20 be, instead of just coming out and saying, well, we'll  
21 just take one dust sample now, and that'll do it. The  
22 operator can verify he's in compliance that one time, and  
23 everything's okay. Well, that ain't the way it works in  
24 the coalmine. It would be if we was in this room where  
25 the variables rarely change, but in a coalmine it's an

1 ever-changing atmosphere.

2 I don't know if y'ins ever been on a long wall  
3 and actually seen it operate, but if you go down on pass  
4 on a shearer and you don't hose the face, there's that  
5 much float dust laying on every tow, so tell me how much  
6 dust is actually on that face. One sample ain't gonna  
7 give it to you.

8 MR. NICHOLS: Okay. Under your scenario, if we  
9 sample every day we're going to know where you're at.  
10 Then what's the answer?

11 MR. BELLITZ: That's where you're the  
12 enforcement agency that's supposed to enforce what we can  
13 do to get us in compliance.

14 MR. NICHOLS: That's what we're trying to do, is  
15 develop plans that would give us some reasonable  
16 assurance that all these variables you're talking about  
17 are covered.

18 MR. BELLITZ: Well, you can't do it then by  
19 sample once every quarter, like you got proposed there.  
20 Ain't that what you got proposed? If your district  
21 manager mandates it. So how's that going to prove to how  
22 much dust I actually took in, if I get sampled once in a  
23 quarter? There's just no way. The variables in a mine  
24 are too great to do it that way. It is.

25 MR. NICHOLS: You guys got any questions or

1 comments? Okay. Thanks.

2 MR. BELLITZ: Okay. Thank you.

3 MR. NICHOLS: I have a name that looks like Leon  
4 Musconi. I know I mispronounced that.

5 MR. MOSCALINK: Good afternoon. Director  
6 Nichols, panel, my name is Leon J. Moscalink, Junior, M-  
7 O-S-C-A-L-I-N-K. I'm the chairman of the mine health and  
8 safety committee of the UMWA local 1248, which represents  
9 classified employees at Maple Creek Mining, Inc. I'm  
10 here to talk today about the newly proposed dust rule.  
11 Coal dust has been killing coal miners for over a  
12 century. The latest killing was in Alabama on September  
13 23, 2001, at the Jim Walters Number Five mine, in which  
14 13 miners died in two methane explosions fueled by coal  
15 dust.

16 Coal dust was what eventually brought about the  
17 Federal Mine Safety and Health Mine Act of 1969. In that  
18 decade, this area of the country witnessed two horrific  
19 methane explosions at coalmines, in which 115 coalminers  
20 died because of coal dust fueling methane explosions.  
21 I'm referring to the Robena 1962 explosion, and the  
22 Farmington Number Nine 1968 explosion.

23 The Mine Safety and Health Administration, MSHA,  
24 was formed and became part of the Department of Labor  
25 after the Farmington mine disaster shook this nation so

1 hard that Congress enacted the Act, and began that Act  
2 stating that "this nation must protect our most precious  
3 resource, the miner." As I stated in the year 2000  
4 hearing before this panel, our most precious resources,  
5 the miners, are the ones that go down. We bring that  
6 precious fuel up out of the ground. We're the ones that  
7 operate the machines. We're the ones that breathe the  
8 dust. The black dust that, once it's in, it stays in.

9           One of us dies every six hours. One of us pays  
10 the ultimate price every six hours. Think about it.  
11 Every six hours in these here United States, a coalminer  
12 dies from black lung. In Beckley, West Virginia, this  
13 country built the MSHA Academy to train miners who had  
14 become and have become state and federal inspectors. And  
15 that academy has trained myself, a representative of the  
16 miners at one of our nation's underground coalmines. I  
17 have been very fortunate to have received training at the  
18 MSHA Academy.

19           At the academy displayed on its walls are  
20 pictures of mining disasters. The Farmington disaster of  
21 1968 is by itself, as you go to the cafeteria. This new  
22 proposed dust rule, with its hidden and complicated  
23 formulas for determining respirable dust levels is not  
24 what Congress enacted in 1969 to protect our most  
25 precious resource, the miner.

1           This new proposed dust rule will allow coalmine  
2 operators to raise the respirable dust limits to more  
3 than double the maximum of 2 milligrams of respirable  
4 dust that Congress set when it enacted the Act in 1969.  
5 This will be done when the coal operators tell MSHA that  
6 they've exhausted all their engineering controls. And it  
7 doesn't take a rocket scientist that allowing respirable  
8 dust to increase, you're going to allow float coal dust  
9 to increase.

10           What do you want? Another Jim Walters? Another  
11 Robena? Another Farmington? What do you want? At the  
12 hearing on the dust rules in August of 2000, Mr. Ron  
13 Schell spoke of PAPRs being rated by NIOSH as having a  
14 protection factor of 25. Mr. Schell said that he would  
15 accept that, and said he'd give it a factor of 2, thus  
16 allowing 4 milligrams of respirable dust downwind of the  
17 shearer operator on the long wall. More float coal dust  
18 to go along with the increased respirable coal dust. Now  
19 MSHA's going by a factor of four, and let 8 milligrams of  
20 respirable coal dust be suspended in the mine atmosphere  
21 where the miners are going to be working.

22           That was the level of coal dust in 1969, when  
23 the Act was enacted by Congress. I guess we're going to  
24 fall backwards in safety instead of leaping forwards.  
25 This is not protecting the most precious resource, the

1 miner. The administrative controls in this proposed dust  
2 plan will not only affect the miners working on the long  
3 wall sections, but will also be shifted to the continuous  
4 miner sections, beltline, and outby areas of the  
5 coalmine.

6           When the UMW testified on August 7, 2000, at the  
7 hearing of the dust rule, you, Mr. Nichols, said that you  
8 believe in other areas of the coalmine, engineering  
9 controls could be applied to eliminate overexposure of  
10 respirable dust. Plus you said that you were talking  
11 about only persons downwind from the shearer on the long  
12 wall. Can you imagine a shuttle car operator having to  
13 operate a shuttle car with an Airstream helmet on?  
14 Imagine a roof bolter bolting a cut with an Airstream  
15 helmet on, when he has to be looking at the top, the  
16 ribs. It's absurd if one would even think about using  
17 administrative controls on a continuous miner section.

18           The only way to keep us, the miners, out of  
19 harmful respirable dust is the PCDM or the PDM. That is  
20 just about ready for use, and we've discussed that and  
21 we've seen a prototype of it today. The PCDM will let a  
22 miner know exactly how many milligrams of respirable dust  
23 he's breathing. This will protect our most precious  
24 resource, the miner. But MSHA, as I understand, in this  
25 new rule is going to let the coal operators choose if

1 they want to like the miners use them? What is this?  
2 You're going to let the miner operators decide if they're  
3 going to let us use the PDM?

4 The last time we testified, I commented on the  
5 full-shift testing. As every other coalminer today  
6 working on the ground, nine and a half to ten hours of  
7 mandatory being underground is the norm. Not eight  
8 hours. Nine and a half to ten hours. Not only for face  
9 workers either. Out-by people. To sample four, six, or  
10 eight hours is not a true sample of what we're breathing  
11 in on the ground at our workplace.

12 So that is what I testified at the last hearing.

13 I have yet to see loading crews getting sampled while  
14 cutting overcast, guys up on the bench cutting wall. I  
15 have yet to see that. This is where the PCDM will come  
16 in crucial in letting the miners know how many milligrams  
17 of respirable dust we're in while cutting overcast.  
18 Before I close, I'd like to reflect on some testimony  
19 that three of my brothers testified to the 2000 dust  
20 hearings.

21 My brother Larry Kuharcik asked you to do the  
22 right thing back then. He asked you if you would go back  
23 to the table, sit down at the table and rewrite the  
24 proposal. Obviously, you went to the table, but forgot  
25 to do the right thing. You forgot about protecting our



1 most precious resource, the miner.

2 My brother Tim Rhobluck asked you back in 2000,  
3 if you were to leave, and leave this industry, would you  
4 leave it in a better condition than you found it?

5 Brother Rhobluck stated that that's what he's trying to  
6 do, leave this industry in a better condition than he  
7 found it. This new dust rule is not going to leave this  
8 industry in a better condition.

9 And brother Mike Caputo, a member of the West  
10 Virginia legislature, reverberated in 2000, stating that  
11 "the dust rule is a tool that's supposed to protect  
12 miners' health and safety. It's not a tool to protect  
13 the operator's bottom line." And I'm going to repeat  
14 that. "The dust rule," brother Caputo said, "is a tool  
15 to protect the miners' health and safety." Any rule that  
16 comes down by MSHA should be a tool that protects the  
17 most precious resource, the miner, not protecting the  
18 coal operators' bottom line. That's what Congress  
19 enacted in 1969. Thank you.

20 MR. NICHOLS: Thank you.

21 MR. KOGUT: I just wanted to address one of your  
22 comments about the extended shifts, but also bring in  
23 something else you said about the complicated formulas  
24 that are in the rule. Now, sometimes the reason that  
25 there are some formulas in the rule that might appear

1 complicated are to address things like extended shifts.

2           For example, in the verification sampling, we  
3 tried in the proposal to take account of extended shifts  
4 by adjusting the concentration to get at the equivalent  
5 dose that would be obtained over eight hours, but  
6 recognizing that when a person is working ten hours, he  
7 or she is accumulating more dust in his lungs than he  
8 would if he was working at the same concentration for  
9 just eight hours. So what we're doing in the  
10 verification part of the sampling is adjusting the  
11 concentration that you get over that ten-hour shift. And  
12 for verification sampling, it is a full-shift sample, so  
13 we'd be sampling for the full ten hours.

14           But that concentration, say that concentration  
15 comes out to be exactly 2.0. Okay. The problem is that  
16 even though the concentration is 2.0, that miner, if he's  
17 working for 10 hours, is accumulating more dust in his  
18 lungs at that 2.0 concentration than he or she would be  
19 if they worked only 8 hours at that concentration. And  
20 so the reason for that somewhat complicated formula in  
21 converting to an 8-hour shift equivalent is that what  
22 we're effectively doing is adjusting the measured  
23 concentration that we get upwards by 25 percent. Because  
24 what we want to be regulating is the total dose that the  
25 miner receives over that extended shift.

1           So the effect of it is like if you measure over  
2 a 10-hour period the average concentration as being 2.0,  
3 we would actually be adjusting that measurement upwards  
4 by a factor of 25 percent, which is 10 divided by 8, and  
5 multiplying that by the concentration that we get for  
6 that full shift, so that the concentration that we'd be  
7 looking at then is 25 percent greater than 2.0. And so  
8 that would not meet the verification limits, and so we  
9 would make sure that the plan was effective at a lower  
10 concentration than that.

11           So in other words, what we're doing by that  
12 formula is being more protective, and the reason for it  
13 is exactly what you said, the person is working a longer  
14 period of time at a given concentration.

15           Mr. MOSCALINK: Yeah, but now the inspector is  
16 putting dust pumps on the miners, we're coming in, by the  
17 time the inspector gets here they're still not loading  
18 coal.                           MR. KOGUT: No. I'm talking  
19 about in the proposal, though.

20           MR. MOSCALINK: In the proposal, right.

21           MR. KOGUT: On the sampling days where the plan  
22 has to be verified, those would be full-shift samples.  
23 And moreover, they would be adjusted to reflect the fact  
24 that a miner working for 10 hours is accumulating more  
25 dust in his lungs than a miner working at the same

1 concentration for 8 hours.

2 MR. MOSCALINK: Yeah. Like I said, right now we  
3 should be testing 10-, 12-hour shifts. We're not. Now  
4 you're saying in this new proposed rule, that's what  
5 you're going to do, because of the verification plan.

6 MR. KOGUT: Yeah. The verification samples will  
7 be taken over a full shift, and all of the concentrations  
8 will be adjusted to reflect the higher dose that you get  
9 over an extended shift.

10 MR. MOSCALINK: I can't comment on anything  
11 else.

12 MR. NICHOLS: We're going to have to do some more  
13 work.

14 MR. MOSCALINK: A lot of work, Marvin. A lot of  
15 work. A lot of work.

16 MR. NICHOLS: We set the level up here for plan  
17 verification, but because we're not sampling full shift  
18 here, you need a lower standard. Is that what you're  
19 saying?

20 MR. KOGUT: No. I was just saying that when  
21 you're doing the verification sampling -- the basic point  
22 I was making is that under the proposal, we are trying to  
23 address the concern that you raised about extended  
24 shifts, which we feel is not being adequately addressed  
25 under the current regulation. Under the proposal, we are

1 trying to address that concern about the extended shifts  
2 and the higher dose that you get when you're working an  
3 extended shift.

4 But in order to do that, that's what gives rise  
5 to some of the complications that you also expressed a  
6 concern about. So in other words, in trying to address  
7 one of your concerns, in order to do that, we're adding  
8 some complication, and that's another one of your  
9 concerns,  
10 but --

11 MR. MOSCALINK: It's just the brother before me  
12 said, when he comes down that pan line, he sees the dust  
13 on the shield. You know, we're coalminers. And not to  
14 go ahead and hack on you about your formula, what we see  
15 is what we see. We see coal dust. We see coal dust on  
16 shields, we see coal dust on the belt line, we see coal  
17 dust on the equipment. When the pumps go out, we're  
18 still eating and sucking that dust. That's the main  
19 thing, you know.

20 And now you're going to go ahead and you're  
21 going to allow me to suck more dust, to make sure that we  
22 have it right. I mean, you know I'm sucking 2 milligrams  
23 of dust. Now you want me to suck four more hours of  
24 dust. Once you know that I'm sucking 2 milligrams, you  
25 shut it down, and you go ahead and you cite, and you fix

1 it. That's what coalminers understand. When I'm  
2 overexposed, don't keep overexposing me. You know I'm  
3 overexposed. Stop it. And this rule isn't going to do  
4 that. It's not going to do that. Because you're going  
5 to overexpose me up to 8 milligrams. If you can't get it  
6 with engineering controls, you're going to go with  
7 administrative controls. And you're going to bring in  
8 more float coal dust. Do you understand that?

9 MR. KOGUT: I understand your point, yeah.

10 MR. MOSCALINK: Okay.

11 MR. KOGUT: I don't think that that's -- that's  
12 certainly not the intent of the proposal, though, to  
13 increase your exposure. The intent of the proposal is  
14 really to decrease your exposure. If you have reasons to  
15 think that it's not going to do that, that's what we want  
16 to hear, but the intent is certainly to bring the  
17 exposures down, not to increase them.

18 MR. NICHOLS: Okay. Thanks. Bob Santella?

19 MR. SANTELLA: My name is Bob Santella. That's  
20 S-A-N-T-E-L-L-A. I'm on the safety committee of local  
21 2258 at RAG Emerald Mine. I've been in the coalmines for  
22 28 years. I would just like to start off saying that I'm  
23 extremely concerned that MSHA's proposal to allow mine  
24 operators to increase the respirable dust levels in coal  
25 mines to four times their level by Congress in 1969.

1           For example, the long wall today. The long  
2 walls in coalmines today are becoming larger every year.  
3 Long wall faces and sections are over 12,000 feet long  
4 and over 1,200 feet wide, exposing miners to greater  
5 amounts of dust, and being relieved at the face with the  
6 terminology "hot seat changeout." Long wall belts are  
7 becoming longer and wider to accommodate the amount of  
8 coal the long wall produces, causing more dust and more  
9 methane because of the ventilation regulation sections  
10 with belt air.

11           The Airstream helmets provided by management are  
12 not the answer. Those helmets do not stop the small  
13 amount of particulates and dust. And in some instances,  
14 the helmet does not -- in some instances, some helmets do  
15 not even have filters, because management failed to order  
16 them when the supplies ran out.

17           On the full shift, the full shift sampling and  
18 continuous dust monitoring that miners are wanting, MSHA  
19 samples shut off after eight hours and let the mine  
20 operators decide if they want to continue dust  
21 monitoring. Mining sections and full face mining  
22 machines cut sixteen foot wide and eight foot high.  
23 These machines cut coal almost continuously every day,  
24 subjecting miners to greater amounts of dust, because  
25 miners are supporting the roof. By supporting the roof

1 on these machines, within feet of the miner is it's  
2 cutting coal, these miners also are relieved at the face  
3 due to the oncoming shift exceeding the eight hours  
4 sampling.

5 In closing, I'm extremely disappointed in MSHA's  
6 reform of the dust control plans, and I hope that you  
7 think of miners' lives instead of companies' inability to  
8 comply with the existing laws. I thank you very much.

9 MR. NICHOLS: Thank you, Bob. Gene Davis?  
10 Larry Kuharik?

11 MR. KUHARCIK: Hello, my name is Larry Kuharcik,  
12 K-U-H-A-R-C-I-K. I work out of the local 1702 of the  
13 United Mine Workers of America. I worked underground for  
14 the past 32 years. I didn't prepare a speech today, but  
15 I appreciate the opportunity to speak to gentlemen. I  
16 spoke to this panel in the year 2000. I know some of you  
17 was on it. I don't believe all of you were. Marvin, if  
18 you recall, I presented this panel with 48 U.S.  
19 Department of Labor documents from local 1702 to cover  
20 the nine-month period where 48 of my brothers and sisters  
21 went to Charleston, West Virginia, and was diagnosed with  
22 black lung. From 5 to 20 percent. Do you remember that,  
23 Marvin? I gave you those documents.

24 The average age of those coalminers was 45 to 50  
25 years old. That was 48 miners from local 1702 in a nine-



1 month period was diagnosed. And gentlemen, we were  
2 talking about 2 milligrams at that point in time. Now,  
3 just think, 48 -- approximately 48 in nine months, at 2  
4 milligrams, and now we want to raised the dust levels in  
5 the coalmine. What will that do for the black lung?

6 I thought for sure when I gave that testimony,  
7 and the panel realized that was just one local of the  
8 United Mine Workers, and the thousands of men and women  
9 in the mine throughout the country, how many would there  
10 be across the country, and that would really make a  
11 difference and make you think of what we're breathing,  
12 but apparently it didn't. I'm sorry to say, apparently it  
13 didn't, or we wouldn't be here with, I believe, worse  
14 proposals today.

15 Another issue I'd like to talk to you about is  
16 space helmets. We call them space helmets. You call the  
17 air helmets. In the coalmine we call them space helmets.

18 I personally have worn one. I worked on a long wall  
19 pulling dally shields for one year, six days a week, and  
20 we had the helmets. The helmets aren't the answer,  
21 gentlemen. There's many problems. In an atmosphere  
22 sitting in this room, you might be able to put that  
23 helmet on and breathe.

24 When you're down in the coalmine, you're  
25 sweating. I wear corrective lenses. Sweat's running

1 down your glasses. Your face shield get greasy on the  
2 long wall. You can't see out of it. You're wiping it  
3 with your arm and hand, and your dirty shirt, your wet  
4 shirt. It just smears. Next thing you know, your  
5 shield's up because you can't see, so your protection's  
6 gone. The filters plugged up on them. Another problem on  
7 them. And keeping the battery charged was a problem on  
8 them. You had the battery in the back of the helmet with  
9 the little motor that ran the fan that blew the air up  
10 over if you remember that and down across the face  
11 shield. We had problems. We couldn't wear them.

12 My buddy Roy Acres and I was the last two in our  
13 coalmine to wear them. Everybody else gave up on them  
14 long before we did. It got to the point we just went  
15 back to the regular respirator so we could see, and at  
16 least we could breathe, because the filters are plugged  
17 up, the motors would run down. Airstream helmets are not  
18 the answer.

19 The PDM 1, which is near perfection, I believe,  
20 is the way we need to go, where you don't have to wear an  
21 Airstream helmet to breathe in coalmine. You can breathe  
22 because the air is clean enough that it's not going to  
23 harm you. So that's where our goal should be. That's  
24 what we ought to be aiming for. Not air helmets and  
25 levels of four and eight in a coalmine with air helmets.

1 We're going the wrong direction, in my opinion.

2 Another thing, we're putting more dust particles  
3 in the atmosphere of the mine. Do we stop and realize  
4 how many mine fires we have had in the past several  
5 years? I work for Consolidation Coal Company. As we  
6 speak, the Loveridge mine is burning right now as we sit  
7 in this room. The second time in a couple-year period.  
8 Right down the road here about five miles from where we  
9 sit, the 84 mine was on fire several months ago. In the  
10 fall of last year, my mine, Blacksville Number Two, we  
11 got called out at nighttime, our mine was on fire. Just  
12 three weeks ago, I testified on another issue in front of  
13 Marvin, as we spoke we had a mine in Virginia on fire.

14 Do you guys realize the mine fires we've been  
15 having and putting more coal dust particles in the air  
16 during a fire, and an explosion with coal dust particles,  
17 more of them in the air or the atmosphere of a coalmine?

18 Gentlemen, we're going the wrong direction. We need to  
19 turn around. In the year 2000, Marvin may remember, I  
20 challenged this board to do the right thing. We did the  
21 right thing by backing MSHA, and we got some good MSHA  
22 inspectors, but I challenged this board to do the right  
23 thing and go back and take the advisory committee's  
24 recommendations and make it better.

25 Gentlemen, we didn't make it better. We're not

1 making it better. We can make it better. We have the  
2 knowledge, testimony from the union and the people that  
3 work in the coalmines. So we're down in that coalmine  
4 six, seven days a week, eight, ten hours a day. When we  
5 testify what we need, we know, *we know* what we need. We  
6 live it. It would be nice if we could all wear suits and  
7 three-piece suits and go to an office and work, but we  
8 can't. We're down there crawling in that coalmine in the  
9 mud, water, in the conditions we crawl in, and we need  
10 fresh air. We don't need more coal particulates in the  
11 air to breathe.

12 Now I'm asking this board again to go back and  
13 take care of the coalminers. The men and the women in  
14 this country that's working in these coalmines. Protect  
15 them. That's our responsibility and our job. That's  
16 what MSHA was formed for. I personally think, and this  
17 is my own opinion, and I'm getting disgusted. I think  
18 that we're looking at more of the cost and the expense  
19 for the coal operators more than the health and safety of  
20 the men and women in the coalmine. And we shouldn't be  
21 doing that.

22 And I ask you to think and consider the health  
23 and safety of the men. My career's about over, but I  
24 have a lot of younger brothers and sisters that's going  
25 to remain that I want them to live healthy. And in

1 today's days and age, there's no reason we can't. But  
2 it's your panel, your decisions that got to make those  
3 decisions for us. You have the control and the power  
4 when the laws are passed, to make the decisions to  
5 protect us. And I believe that's what the purpose of  
6 MSHA is.

7           Gentlemen, I thank you for hearing me, because  
8 I'm not a speaker, I'm a coalminer, but I wanted to talk  
9 to you today. And I thank you for the opportunity.

10           (Applause.)

11           MR. NICHOLS: The next presenter is John  
12 Gallick, RAG Emerald Resources.

13           MR. GALLICK: My name is John Gallick, G-A-L-L-  
14 I-C-K. I'm the safety manager for RAG Emerald Resources,  
15 LLP, and affiliate of RAG American Coal Holding, Inc.  
16 Emerald Mine Number One is a Pittsburgh seam long wall  
17 mine employing approximately 540 people, operating five  
18 MMUs, up to seven days per week. The operation produces  
19 approximately six and a half million clean tons per year.  
20 RAG American Coal Holding will be submitting written  
21 comments on this proposed regulation. We intend to  
22 address the specifics of this rule at that time. My  
23 presentation today will address those rules in a more  
24 general manner.

25           First let me say that this rule appears to

1 closely parallel the previous proposed rules that were  
2 soundly rejected by all the stakeholders. I cannot  
3 understand why MSHA has not listened to the stakeholders,  
4 and actually attempted to develop a rule that the  
5 stakeholders could support. Both industry and labor,  
6 albeit for different specific concerns, said to MSHA at  
7 the last round of public hearings that MSHA needed to  
8 start this rule all over, rather than attempt to modify  
9 it.

10           These new proposed regulations appear to be a  
11 tweaking-of-the-edges approach. I regret that we will  
12 need to go through this again before we can, hopefully,  
13 arrive at a reasonable, supportable final rule. I'd like  
14 to address single samples first. I give the Agency  
15 credit for one thing on this subject, obstinance. You  
16 just won't let a bad idea go away.

17           (Applause.)

18           Over the years, single-sample concepts have been  
19 rejected by the courts. Science and engineering studies  
20 have also questioned it. I'll only talk to the practical  
21 considerations that make single samples a bad idea. Let  
22 me begin with, first, a basic assumption. That  
23 assumption is that on respirable dust sampling, there's  
24 one thing that MSHA, labor and industry all agree. That  
25 agreement is that no one trusts the others when

1 respirable dust is involved. MSHA continues to paint the  
2 entire industry with a brush of distrust, when the  
3 reality is that most operators continue to operate  
4 legitimate respirable dust sampling programs.

5           Industry distrusts MSHA's lab protocols. For  
6 example, one area of mistrust is oversized particles,  
7 which are only tested on samples with weight gains above  
8 six milligrams, and where inspector samples are not  
9 inspected for oversized particles with any stricter  
10 protocol than the operator samples. Also, operators do  
11 not believe that MSHA applies appropriate void codes in  
12 all circumstances.

13           Finally, most of labor questions the respirable  
14 dust program altogether. You heard enough of that this  
15 morning. Credibility in this program is a problem, and  
16 any new program will need to be deemed credible if it's  
17 to succeed. Using single samples will not help the  
18 credibility of this program. I say that because, with  
19 all the variables involved in sampling in a coalmine  
20 environment, using samples that are easily capable of  
21 having oversized particles counted as respirable dust,  
22 for example, one sample does not make sense. Frankly, to  
23 me, I prefer a system where at least seven samples are  
24 taken, and the high and the low samples are thrown out.  
25 The other five samples would then be used to average the

1 results to achieve a more valid number.

2           One of the reasons for distrust in the system is  
3 the samples that appears to be unusually high or  
4 unusually low. Credibility requires a reality check when  
5 an oddball result is obtained. By not using the high and  
6 the low from each sampling cycle, some of this concern  
7 would be at least minimized. Clearly, from an operator's  
8 perspective, the major impact of respirable dust citation  
9 is not only the monetary fine, but the respirable dust  
10 control plan changes that will be required. Single-  
11 sample enforcement is a bad idea that should just not go  
12 forward.

13           My next comments concern plan verification. As  
14 proposed, practical application of these rules will be  
15 difficult, frustrating, and costly to comply with.  
16 Requiring the operator to sample at no more than 15  
17 percent above sample minimums would be extremely  
18 difficult to do in a perfect world. In the real world,  
19 it just won't happen. I say this because as I read the  
20 proposed rules, the combination of tonnages needed for a  
21 valid sample, and the actual respirable dust levels  
22 necessary for a valid sample can result in several weeks  
23 of off and on again sampling. During this time, the  
24 operator is faced with a Hobson's choice of staying at  
25 the minimum, or changing the parameters for each shift,



1 preparing for additional verification sampling.

2           For example, our continuous miner sections are  
3 ventilated for methane, as well as respirable dust.  
4 Based upon our history of sampling results, I believe we  
5 could clearly reduce to the present parameters in our  
6 plan and achieve compliance. With methane as a factor, I  
7 doubt if we would choose to consistently do this. I say,  
8 "consistently" because each quarter we'd be required to  
9 reduce parameters or face increases in our plan of  
10 minimums. I would expect that even in our continuous  
11 miner sections that are well below the 1.71 milligram per  
12 cubic meter threshold critical value, our plan minimums  
13 will be much higher than they are now in place.

14           I note an example, in fact, where one of our  
15 mines had a 50-percent increase in its minimum plan for  
16 an MMU, because they couldn't cut back the air quantity  
17 due to methane concerns. The proposed 115-percent plan  
18 verification system will be even a greater problem on  
19 long walls. Air quantities, water pressures, et cetera,  
20 are more difficult to plan for and execute on a long wall  
21 than a continuous minor. The amount of air on a long  
22 wall required to be dumped in order to achieve minimum  
23 plan parameters may even constitute an air change.

24           As proposed, the plan verification system will  
25 inevitably lead to a practical quandary, whereby the

1 operator will be faced with an ever-rising minimum plan  
2 standard, due to not necessarily the respirable dust  
3 control needs, but because the operator was unable or  
4 unwilling to cut back to plan minimums each quarter, when  
5 samples are to be taken. MSHA may believe that it is not  
6 a burden to make plan adjustments to reach the minimum  
7 plan parameters each quarter, but these practical  
8 considerations are, in fact, real.

9           In addition, I haven't read anywhere what shift  
10 length is required for the plan verification process,  
11 when multiple shift lengths are employed. For example,  
12 we operate with three different shift lengths each week.

13 We operate a standard eight-hour shift length, a hot  
14 seat extended shift, and a weekend crew that works a  
15 twelve-hour shift on a Saturday and a Sunday. Clearly,  
16 the majority of our shifts are the extended shifts  
17 involving hot seat changes, which are nominal nine-hour  
18 shifts, whereas the twelve-hour shift is only on one  
19 section for two shifts per week.

20           Under the proposed rule, will I be required to  
21 develop a respirable dust control plan to meet a 2-  
22 milligram per cubic meter standard for the twelve-hour  
23 shift? Or do I propose three different plan minimums for  
24 the various shift lengths? I haven't seen this  
25 discussed, but it affects both plan minimums and reaching

1 the 10th shift tonnage levels for a compliance sample.

2 I'd like to also add some additional comments on  
3 MSHA's proposal to add the length of production shifts  
4 and the verification production levels into the  
5 ventilation plan. In my opinion, this is a waste of time  
6 and resources, with nothing to be gained. The operator  
7 is required to make available the tonnage reports for the  
8 previous six months, and will be required to sample  
9 initially, and in each subsequent quarter, at a level  
10 matching the 10th highest production shift out of the  
11 last 30 shifts. It appears to me that if MSHA wishes to  
12 crosscheck tonnage levels per MMU, and shift lengths for  
13 each MMU, this can easily be checked by MSHA at the mine  
14 site, rather than having the operators submit plan  
15 updates when each quarter samples for each MMU is taken.

16 My final comment on plan verification is that  
17 the plan verification process is, in my opinion, a  
18 stalking horse to force operators into having plan  
19 standards that are much more stringent than necessary for  
20 complying with the 2-milligram standard. I expect that  
21 this ratcheting-up effect will be ongoing and an operator  
22 will have a major battle to submit for a lower plan  
23 parameter when a recalibration of the respirable dust  
24 plan becomes necessary.

25 My next comment involves the use of the 060

1 code. Isn't it time that we do away with this code?  
2 Particularly when MSHA is rewriting the entire respirable  
3 dust regulations? 060 has been an artificial code from  
4 the beginning of its use. No one is actually exposed to  
5 respirable dust levels since it's a combination of  
6 multiple jobs and people. If MSHA intends to rewrite a  
7 rule and to have the operator conduct sampling anyway,  
8 why not require sampling on the entire crew, and gain a  
9 true picture of exposure?

10 As noted in the preamble, most long wall crews  
11 practice a quasi-administrative controls system of  
12 switching and changing work locations. 060 code sampling  
13 ignores these realities. It's time for MSHA to get rid  
14 of 060 codes, and quite possibly the 036 code, and have  
15 sampling done on the actual occupations. I believe that  
16 MSHA should eliminate all methods of sampling that  
17 involve trading off the pump.

18 Another reason to eliminate DOs, and replace the  
19 DO samples with actual person sampling is a need to  
20 realistically address administrative controls and powered  
21 air-purifying respirators or PAPRs. As presently  
22 written, the use administrative controls or PAPRs cannot  
23 be incorporated into a respirable dust control plan until  
24 all feasible engineering controls are used. Since MSHA  
25 hasn't attempted to define "feasible," and has not

1 attempted to provide much in the way of guidance or  
2 examples of the levels of feasible engineering controls  
3 or their limits, maximum velocity, for instance, I am not  
4 sure when, or if, an operation can use administrative  
5 controls or PAPRs.

6           The cynic in me sees this as another set of  
7 logical options for the legitimate responsible dust  
8 control that will never be enacted. The PAPRs are  
9 already extensively being used on long walls, and have  
10 been for 20 years. Administrative controls and a form of  
11 employee switchouts on long wall occupations, place  
12 change miner operator and helper switches, and other  
13 examples are already in use.

14           Apparently, the workers are ahead of MSHA when  
15 it comes to understanding personal respirable dust  
16 control. Maybe the Agency needs to look at the realities  
17 of administrative controls and PAPRs, and provide for a  
18 better method to incorporate these systems into any  
19 proposed regulation. These systems do, in fact, protect  
20 employees, and are long-established good industrial  
21 hygiene practices. Let's use them.

22           Finally, I'd like to address personal dust  
23 monitors, or PDMs. I didn't know a lot about them before  
24 I came here, and I learned a little bit today, and that's  
25 really my point of this part of my talk. Why not hold

1 this proposed regulation until we have experienced some  
2 actual time with these units? As presently written in  
3 the proposed rules, I don't anticipate many operators  
4 implementing them. As I read the rule, an operator would  
5 have to have enough PDMS to sample each crew, each shift  
6 of each day, every day of the year. That doesn't make  
7 sense to me, and I doubt very much if anyone can comply  
8 with that.

9 I appreciate in the preamble the Agency is  
10 soliciting comments on PDM usage. I hope that there is  
11 enough field experiences with PDMS prior to the record  
12 closing, to allow for real-life comments, rather than  
13 just commenting on the supposition that PDMS will work.  
14 I personally believe that PDMS, if they work in a manner  
15 as I've been told they do, will change the entire  
16 respirable dust sampling system. This section of the  
17 proposed rule clearly needs to be rewritten to become the  
18 linchpin and not an add-on to respirable dust sampling.

19 In my opinion, personal dust sampling puts the  
20 burden of respirable dust on a daily basis, or some  
21 factor basis that will allow people to look at their  
22 sample, know where they stand, and make the adjustments  
23 on the site by themselves or with their supervisor.  
24 That, in principle, sounds like an answer to a lot of the  
25 problems that we've talked about and heard. I just don't

1 know enough about the unit, and that is my concern.

2 I can't help but add one last comment. The  
3 Agency and labor both complained about the industry doing  
4 respirable dust sampling for years. Those of us that  
5 have been involved in respirable dust sampling over the  
6 years have been accused of lying and cheating whenever  
7 this rhetoric suits people. Why do these rules still  
8 have the operator, me, continuing to submit legally  
9 binding samples?

10 MSHA was to take over the program, lock, stock  
11 and barrel. Please do so, and let the operator in a  
12 position where we can sample for our own in-house  
13 purposes only. You've wanted it. Take it. But remember  
14 one other thing when you take it. It'll be your program,  
15 it'll be your responsibility to produce a dust sampling  
16 program that is legitimate sampling results, that is  
17 considered credible by between the operators and labor.  
18 Take the burden over, gentlemen. Thank you. That's all  
19 I have.

20 MR. NICHOLS: You were giggling us in our  
21 persistence to chase single samples. Did you catch our  
22 presentation earlier?

23 MR. GALLICK: I've heard everything today.

24 MR. NICHOLS: Okay. But did you see the graphic  
25 there? Or the overhead that showed averaging we sampled?

1           MR. GALLICK: I understand that concern, Marvin.  
2       That's why I said it should actually be a larger number,  
3       and throwing out -- I said seven. I'm not a  
4       statistician, and I'm not going to debate that subject,  
5       but my belief from day one when I first was involved in  
6       sampling, back in '76 or whatever, was that you should be  
7       throwing out some percentage of the highs and lows, and  
8       those that remain should have some kind of a statistical  
9       value. To me, a single sample loses that credibility.

10           MR. NICHOLS: I mean, it's fairly well proven in  
11       other industries.

12           MR. GALLICK: So are personal protective  
13       equipment and administrative controls, but you guys  
14       aren't doing that. Other industries use both. You know,  
15       I have a problem with this individual single sample, when  
16       I know that the units that we presently have, have their  
17       own problems, one of which is oversized particles. I  
18       know you don't weigh oversized particles until they're  
19       well over the violation limit. I heard several gentlemen  
20       here talk about the variabilities in coal mining on a day  
21       to day basis. I mean, all the stuff is real. And that's  
22       why I think a single sample is a mistake. I'm sorry, go  
23       ahead.

24           MR. THAXTON: Actually, the Agency does look at  
25       any sample that exceeds 2 milligrams for oversized



1 particles. It is a visual observation of the filter.  
2 The only thing that we don't do until we get to 6  
3 milligrams is to actually do a physical, microscopic  
4 examination where we count particles. You have to  
5 realize the definition for the respirable dust samples  
6 that we have says that any dust that that sampler  
7 collects is considered a valid sample.

8 Part of the respirable dust sampling system that  
9 we use, there will be some oversized particles in that  
10 sample. And that is legal to have those in there. It's  
11 the number when you exceed it that may become a concern  
12 and that makes the sampling valid. That's why we do  
13 screen all samples that exceed the 2-milligram standard  
14 at 2 milligrams or greater, because we are looking  
15 visually to see if it looks like there's an overabundance  
16 of oversized particles, which then indicates that there  
17 is a potential problem with that filter. And then it  
18 would go under microscope examination.

19 It's mandatory that all samples that exceed 6  
20 milligrams have microscope examination, because then it  
21 is conceivable that there could be something wrong with  
22 that sample that we would want to look at. But we do  
23 screen all samples that exceed the standard of 2  
24 milligrams.

25 MR. GALLICK: Well, I --

1 MR. THAXTON: That's been in place for several  
2 years, since '92 at least. Four or five years.

3 MR. GALLICK: I guess -- go ahead, I'm sorry.

4 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: The other thing that you  
5 mentioned when you talked about clarifying about the  
6 single samples, which you're opposed to the proposal that  
7 MSHA make a noncompliance determination on a single  
8 sample, correct?

9 MR. GALLICK: I don't believe -- I believe that  
10 MSHA, when they do a single sample -- I think we're both  
11 saying the same thing. That you then can trigger  
12 additional samples done by MSHA for compliance. If you  
13 have a problem with what you see on a single sample, come  
14 in and sample to your heart's content.

15 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Yeah, but what you're  
16 indicating, your testimony was that you are opposed to  
17 MSHA making a noncompliance determination based on a  
18 single sample.

19 MR. GALLICK: Oh, yes. That's correct.

20 DR. WADE: While I understand your testimony,  
21 and we need to look at it, the reason that NIOSH  
22 advocates single sample is that we are concerned, given  
23 the fact that we see a continuation of the disease in the  
24 workforce, if we take a number of samples and average  
25 them to make a judgment as to compliance, we stand the

1 risk of certain dose exposure or oversampled existing.

2 And that's really what brings us to this point.

3 MR. GALLICK: I recognize that, and I appreciate  
4 some of the concern. I do. I also heard a discussion,  
5 this last discussion over shift sample. I do believe,  
6 though, that the whole basis of the respirable dust  
7 program was lifetime exposure, and I don't believe that  
8 we're really discussing -- part of the average sampling  
9 was the variabilities of mining, the variabilities of the  
10 samplers. As Bob says, they don't collect only five  
11 microns. I guess that was a 1970 some decision or '80  
12 decision over the fact that they -- and the rule was,  
13 well, then whatever they collect, we'll consider  
14 respirable. That's how we get around that, the failure  
15 of the sampler to actually do what it's supposed to do.

16 But I think, as a group we're also missing the  
17 lifetime exposure dose issue. It's more than just  
18 individual shifts, it's other variables. And I frankly  
19 think that's a mistake on all of our parts. And that's  
20 why, if the PDM rule was written in a manner that is  
21 doable, and if the units work as we've heard, I think  
22 that changes the whole approach to respirable dust  
23 sampling, and all the other issues that we're talking  
24 about. I would expect the most credible sample we could  
25 have would be one that anyone could look at during the

1 shift, and recognize where we're at. And the most  
2 simplest administrative control can be done right on the  
3 spot.

4 And I believe that both the labor, management  
5 and MSHA understand that the PDM can be a paradigm shift  
6 of sampling, but I don't believe that, as you've written  
7 the regs, that can possibly happen. Now, Larry, I do  
8 appreciate -- I saw you waiting. I do appreciate --

9 MR. REYNOLDS: Tell us --

10 MR. GALLICK: That there's almost columns worth  
11 of questions in the preamble, and we propose to address  
12 those in writing, on how we would --

13 MR. REYNOLDS: Where you want us -- how you want  
14 to do it.

15 MR. GALLICK: How we would support a PDM  
16 program.

17 MR. REYNOLDS: And the specifics of how you  
18 would like to do that, or what you think would work?

19 MR. GALLICK: Right. And we've chosen, or I've  
20 chosen, and my company has, not to discuss it, for me to  
21 try to guesstimate how we would do it. This is the first  
22 time I've actually seen the unit, which was an hour ago.

23 So I've been learning a lot about it from Mr. Lamonic  
24 and others, but I don't feel comfortable that I know  
25 enough about how -- not so much how -- let's assume the

1 unit works properly.

2 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Can I ask a hypothetical  
3 question? Just a situation. If the PDM was proven to be  
4 mine-worthy, and an operator, for example, could adopt or  
5 use that in lieu of having any plan verification or  
6 whatever, would, for example, your operation, would be  
7 willing to purchase such a device for each and every  
8 miner?

9 MR. GALLICK: I have no idea what they cost.  
10 And I have no idea how long they last.

11 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: So that would be --

12 MR. GALLICK: And I also question -- as a  
13 practical matter, you would have -- of the 500 and some  
14 employees at the mine, there's a realistic number that  
15 would need to be sampled on a very routine basis. There  
16 are others that would need sampled on a statistically  
17 valid less-than basis, hierarchally down until some  
18 people that may need no sampling at all or whatever, that  
19 are working in jobs that are not -- there's no dust  
20 exposure. To me, that is the type of program that has to  
21 be looked at. Because I assume you guys aren't going to  
22 buy these units for us.

23 MR. NICHOLS: You got that right.

24 MR. GALLICK: Okay. And I assume that the  
25 technology that's in them says that they're going to be

1 fairly expensive. I have no idea what they are. Also,  
2 practically, if I'm understanding right, not only would  
3 we probably have to take it in the mine and it would have  
4 to be programmed for each shift, and it would have to be  
5 downloaded with some computer system at the end of each  
6 shift in some manner, by somebody. I mean, this is a  
7 fairly extensive -- that's why we're saying we're not  
8 ready for -- we don't understand enough about the PDM  
9 practicalities to implement it.

10 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Well, let me tell you what  
11 we're faced with.

12 MR. GALLICK: Okay.

13 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Your discussion on the PDM is  
14 just about where we left it in 2000. In fact, I almost  
15 remember the exact term. This is the bridge to the 21st  
16 century.

17 MR. GALLICK: I remember that also.

18 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Right. Now this is 2003, and  
19 we've seen a prototype circulating around here. We've  
20 seen prototypes before that may or may not work, so I  
21 don't think the Agency's going to wait another several  
22 years to deal with some of these other dust control  
23 issues.

24 MR. GALLICK: Well, if the Agency isn't, then in  
25 my opinion, two things have to happen. There has to be

1 some modifications to the proposed rules, unrelated to  
2 PDMS, and the PDM rule has to be written in such a manner  
3 that when they do become feasible on site able to be  
4 used, the rule itself doesn't shut down its use before it  
5 can get off the ground. As I read it today, I don't  
6 think you could sell a hundred of them. You know, today.

7 But if you write the rule in a manner that's  
8 open enough, has enough latitude and flexibility to be  
9 implemented, then technology can catch up. But I read  
10 the rule today, and I say it's an add-on, not the  
11 linchpin, and that bothers me. I think it should be the  
12 linchpin.

13 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Are you, in fact, proposing  
14 that we mandate such a device?

15 MR. GALLICK: No.

16 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Okay. So you're not  
17 proposing a --

18 MR. GALLICK: No. I can't propose something  
19 that's never been off -- I'll use Marvin's comment, has  
20 never left the lab.

21 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: But assuming that in four  
22 months it's proven to be mine-worthy, are you  
23 recommending that the Agency mandate the use of such a  
24 device, or do you have to build in certain options,  
25 alternative approaches?

1           MR. GALLICK: The reality is that you probably  
2 have to have options and alternatives, but I'll tell you  
3 this, we'll write your proposal on how to implement them.  
4 If you want to take that one and use it, it'll probably  
5 make some headway.

6           MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Yes sir.

7           MR. HEARL: I was wondering, is your objection  
8 to the single-shift enforcement proposal, that the single  
9 shift doesn't represent the long-term mean average  
10 exposure? Is that -

11           MR. GALLICK: As a practical matter, I object to  
12 it because I know that the variables that happen in a  
13 coal mine are such that -- again, a single shift  
14 enforcement. The citation itself is one thing. But  
15 every time we've dealt with single shift, we've also  
16 dealt with plan changes based on that sample. And that  
17 is my biggest concern. Whenever you're dealing with --  
18 that I have a 2.34 on some unit, okay? I have been faced  
19 in the past with having to change plans based on the  
20 sample, when the reality check says, why did that happen?  
21 Why is it different than all the other samples that  
22 we've done over time? And it's frustrating.

23           And frankly, you know, we talk about credibility  
24 in this program. You've heard a lot of people testify,  
25 and you'll hear more testify about their lack of faith in



1 the operator sampling. And those are the kinds of things  
2 that operators look at and say, where did this sample  
3 come from? How did it happen? It seems to me that the  
4 average -- now, I understand the concern of the average.  
5 That's why I said, throw some out. But it seems to me  
6 the average, by throwing a couple out on each end, takes  
7 away some of the ones that you scratch your head and say,  
8 how did this happen? Both high and low. I've seen  
9 samples come in low, frankly, also, where you ask  
10 yourself how did it happen. And you don't know.

11 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Can I ask one final question?

12 I don't mean to put you on the spot, but given --  
13 assuming you accept the proposal as written, what it's  
14 trying to accomplish is to design and implement plans  
15 that will be effective at higher production levels that  
16 they are right now. If, in fact, they are verified and  
17 meet those critical values at the 10th highest production  
18 level, would you then expect, when MSHA went out and  
19 sampled, that we would have situations where we'd be  
20 citing the operator based on single samples? Or do you  
21 think those conditions wouldn't exist then?

22 MR. GALLICK: That's a good question. That's a  
23 good hypothetical, because the reality -- I can only  
24 speak for myself, but I believe the reality is that you  
25 would not see that many 2.33 single samples. And my

1 concern is, when I do see one, is there a reality check  
2 made prior -- the rule, I'm sure, would be that I would  
3 be cited for that, regardless of the reality check, okay.

4 My plan change has me as concerned, if not more so,  
5 because again, I believe, as I said earlier in my  
6 testimony, that I will not be able to go to the 115  
7 percent numbers every quarter for every sample that I  
8 take.

9 I really think, frankly, that the rule ought to  
10 be that you guys do the sampling on verification  
11 sampling, if that is an issue. I think I'd change the  
12 whole approach to that, but if you're going to do them,  
13 come and sample as is, and look at it in a manner of --  
14 with a practical reality check. Is this sample, as it's  
15 sampled at the tonnages I've gotten, at the velocities  
16 I'm using, at the water sprays I'm using, what are the  
17 results, and can I make a rational judgment that the plan  
18 as written protects employees.

19 I've done this with cutbacks before, you know,  
20 where you have to cut back your system, and it's not as  
21 easy as all that.

22 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: So what you're proposing  
23 really is -- what you're saying is, you don't want to be  
24 forced to cut back, you want to be able to have somebody  
25 make some sort of an engineering judgment based on

1 guidelines of whether or not -- that the minimum  
2 parameters that are specified would indeed be protective?

3 MR. GALLICK: I would like to have in writing --  
4 I would like to see in the rules, when they finally come  
5 out, a statement to that effect, that I have the right to  
6 either cut back or operate at parameters, and then with  
7 an engineering judgment as to whether they comply.  
8 Whether we'd meet compliance based on those numbers. I  
9 just do not believe that I should -- I don't believe that  
10 I could practically cut back every time, and I believe I  
11 would just see this ratcheting effect, until the point  
12 where I'd have to come back to you and say, I got to  
13 start over again.

14 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Marv, just one final  
15 question. I don't mean to put you on the spot, it's just  
16 another hypothetical. The proposal as written, do you  
17 feel if you were involved, and you were verifying your  
18 plan, that you would have to significantly upgrade your  
19 parameters to be able to meet the criteria to have that  
20 plan approved by MSHA, based on the criteria that's in  
21 the proposal right now?

22 MR. GALLICK: I guess the short answer would be  
23 no. The long answer would be that I don't know what  
24 plans you guys are talking about, because district two  
25 plans are pretty detailed. I've --

1 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: I'm talking about --

2 MR. GALLICK: No, I mean, what I'm saying,  
3 George, is, you guys are saying the plans are weak, they  
4 aren't detailed. The district two respirable dust plans  
5 are -- at least the ones that I've worked on are pretty  
6 detailed on velocities, on angles of sprays, number of  
7 sprays. Now, we always operate above it. I'll be very  
8 candid. We operate well above it, if possible. But I  
9 believe, if you factored it back, you'd see that we'd  
10 still be in compliance anyway.

11 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Yeah. What I was asking was,  
12 if you were to test your plan at the 10th highest  
13 production, would you need to upgrade your parameters?  
14 Or could you meet those critical values at the 10th  
15 highest production, using the parameters that are  
16 currently in effect right now?

17 MR. GALLICK: I feel very comfortable saying yes  
18 on the CMs. And I would say on the long wall, it would  
19 be, I'll use the term, "marginal." As I said earlier, I  
20 believe that you concentrate on the areas of concern, and  
21 in our case, it would be the long wall.

22 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: I appreciate your response to  
23 that.

24 MR. NICHOLS: Okay, John. Thanks.

25 MR. GALLICK: Thank you.

1 MR. NICHOLS: Okay. Our next presenter is Nick  
2 Molnar with the Pennsylvania black lung association.

3 MR. MOLNAR: My name is Nick Molnar, M-O-L-N-A-  
4 R. I'm president of the Pennsylvania Black Lung  
5 Associating. In my prior life, I was president of  
6 district two, international auditor, internal organizer,  
7 so I've been around for a few years. I want to thank the  
8 committee for holding these hearings today. I wasn't  
9 here in 2002, and I'm getting quite an education back  
10 there in the back on all the things that are being said.

11 I've testified before hearings before, and I get  
12 really cautious when I watch your committee function  
13 here, because you all are really defensive of the  
14 proposal. And it's fair-cut that you've already  
15 entrenched yourself in and wrapped around so this is the  
16 best thing we can do. But also as a member of the Black  
17 Lung Association, we have the dubious distinction of  
18 being the folks that people come to that are suffering  
19 from black lung and silicosis, and we get to try to help  
20 them through, to gain not the benefits but the  
21 compensation that they're entitled to once they are to  
22 the point where they can't function. And for anybody  
23 that's ever watched a person die from silicosis or black  
24 lung, you know what kind of a horrific disease it is, and  
25 how demeaning and how it takes a strong, strong person

1 and turns him into a helpless individual.

2 I want to say right up front that the  
3 Pennsylvania Black Lung Association stands in opposition  
4 to the proposals. Anytime where you increase the  
5 exposure to coal dust in the mines in the proposal -- and  
6 I heard Joe Main here earlier this morning try to pin you  
7 folks down, can you be cited for the eight-tenths of a  
8 milligram or whatever, and all the response back was,  
9 well, it depends. And I don't think that the life of a  
10 coal miner should be based on a "depends." I think that  
11 we have to take a realistic issue.

12 I've never seen the personal monitor that NIOSH  
13 is working on, on the experimental side. It's supposed  
14 to be here in a couple months. And I also question why,  
15 all of a sudden, this change here is coming about. After  
16 all the years I've spent in and around the mineworkers,  
17 and going through gold mines in South Africa and coal  
18 mines in Germany and in working with nonunion coalminers  
19 in Ohio, Pennsylvania and West Virginia, I'm very  
20 cautious as to when things start moving real fast. It  
21 makes me nervous to think that there's something in the  
22 woodpile that I can't see.

23 The Pennsylvania Black Lung Association hasn't  
24 put together a formal proposal or response to this  
25 proposal, because we didn't get it until yesterday or the

1 day before, but it was in the mail Saturday. But we  
2 will. I would like to see the current proposal  
3 maintained the way it is. Mr. Nichols said a couple  
4 times today, well, what about the averaging? The  
5 averaging is where the problem's at. Well, if that's  
6 what the problem is, deal with the averaging problem, and  
7 not throw out the whole program. I mean, if you have a  
8 flat tire on your car, you don't run out and flatten the  
9 rest of your tires just to make the average. You know,  
10 it just doesn't make any sense.

11 But with that, I'd just say that the  
12 Pennsylvania Black Lung Association is in opposition to  
13 your proposal.

14 MR. NICHOLS: Okay. As I said earlier, we don't  
15 mean to come across argumentative.

16 MR. MOLNAR: Well, you have.

17 MR. NICHOLS: Well, we do when people accuse us  
18 of not having the health and safety of the miner at heart  
19 here. I mean, some of us -- wait a minute -- some of us  
20 have spent our whole career trying to improve the life of  
21 the miners. And reasonable people can disagree --

22 MR. MOLNAR: And it has. And it has improved.  
23 And it has improved on the backs of the working people  
24 here. I mean, these guys are the ones that were sitting  
25 out there in the front, getting exposed to the dust and

1 the silica. Now, these are the guys that are getting  
2 blown up in the mines, and torn up by equipment. This  
3 committee here didn't happen because Mr. Nichols felt  
4 like it was a good deal to get involved the mining thing.

5 It was because of the outcry of the people in the  
6 communities saying, there has to be something done, we  
7 can't be having 30, 40, 50, 100 people blown up in a  
8 coalmine at a time.

9 MR. NICHOLS: Also, when it's presented that  
10 we're going to allow operators to take off well-  
11 established dust controls, and just go to personal  
12 protective equipment --

13 MR. MOLNAR: You'll have to speak up. I'm hard  
14 of hearing. I was a coalminer.

15 MR. NICHOLS: Maybe we need to get real close.  
16 I was a metal miner. When you talk about allowing  
17 operators to take off well-established dust controls, and  
18 go into personal protective equipment, that's not what  
19 this rule does. And that's been repeated over and --

20 MR. MOLNAR: Is it in the rule?

21 MR. NICHOLS: No.

22 MR. MOLNAR: I rest my case.

23 MR. NICHOLS: Well --

24 MR. REYNOLDS: Actually, it is, Marv. We  
25 repeatedly say that all the engineering controls have to



1 me maintained. That's clearly --

2 MR. THAXTON: It's actually written in the regs  
3 that you have to maintain all feasible engineering  
4 controls in the plan, as they're stipulated before we  
5 even make our determination of all feasible controls  
6 exhausted.

7 MR. MOLNAR: That's interesting, because I got  
8 one guy saying, no, two guys saying yes.

9 MR. NICHOLS: No, that's your problem. I can't  
10 hear either. But you know, when that's portrayed that  
11 we're going to allow controls to come off and PAPRs to  
12 come on, that's not what this rule does. It still has  
13 the primacy of engineering controls.

14 MR. MOLNAR: Are you trying to sell me this  
15 program now? Is that what you're trying to do? Or are  
16 you taking testimony? That's the question.

17 MR. REYNOLDS: I don't think that's really  
18 what's going on. I think what's happening is, we don't -  
19 - it's not clear to us that we understand each other, and  
20 I think we may appear to be defensive, but I think what  
21 Mark is trying to do is, explain the details. We  
22 understand this is complicated. And it's very difficult.  
23 I think Marv frequently sounds argumentative when we're  
24 trying to explain the provisions. And you just told us  
25 you haven't had a chance to read it. And Marv is trying

1 to explain it without you having read it, so at times it  
2 gets awkward.

3 But with regard to what the rule says, and every  
4 step of the rule it does say that all feasible engineers  
5 -- the controls have to be maintained. The engineering  
6 controls have to be maintained. And if you read the  
7 preamble, we go into great depth explaining why we  
8 believe that. And it's good industrial hygiene that you  
9 always maintain all the engineering controls before you  
10 consider anything else. And that's throughout the  
11 skeleton of the rule, if you read it. And I just didn't  
12 want you to be confused about that. That's very  
13 important for everybody to hear.

14 MR. THAXTON: And actually, the regulatory  
15 language itself under 70.210 does spell out exactly what  
16 the operator has to do before they can use PAPRs, and  
17 part of that is that they have to "include all feasible  
18 engineering controls capable of reducing the  
19 concentrations of respirable dust on every occupation  
20 where a PAPR is required, as low as achievable, and  
21 maintain other occupation environments at or below the  
22 verification limits."

23 MR. MOLNAR: Well, I'll reiterate what one of  
24 the gentlemen was saying back at the back. I worked on  
25 one of the first long walls that was in the United

1 States, at North American at the Blacklick portal, and we  
2 wore the helmets there, and they didn't function well. I  
3 mean, for anybody that's had any experience. That was  
4 going back 20 years ago. Things have changed, and I  
5 haven't seen the newer helmets, if there is such a thing,  
6 but the helmets that they had at that point in time  
7 weren't worth the plastic that they were made out of.

8 MR. REYNOLDS: One thing I wanted to ask you is,  
9 your organization believes we should just maintain the  
10 status quo. In relationship, there's the whole --  
11 there's the information about what we found in the Miners  
12 Choice data in terms of the rate at which miners are  
13 still getting black lung. Does that affect your opinion  
14 on that at all? I think we all agree that something  
15 needs to be done, it's just --

16 MR. MOLNAR: I don't think that anybody's going  
17 to be satisfied with the status quo, when you have one  
18 miner a day die from black lung. I mean, there's just no  
19 way that that's -- that's unconscionable, it shouldn't be  
20 happening. I remember in the seventies when the  
21 ventilation plans -- when we went through the first major  
22 revision with the coal operator, and this is at North  
23 American, not a small company.

24 They came in and they were screaming up and  
25 down, you damn miners want the air better inside the mine

1 than it is outside today. And I'm standing there  
2 thinking, well, why not? You know, why can't we work 20  
3 years in this coalmine and not come out of there with  
4 black lung? I mean, it's not perfect. And one person  
5 dying from black lung is one too many. One person dying  
6 from silicosis is one too many.

7 MR. THAXTON: We agree with you completely on  
8 that. That is our intent, is to eradicated or get rid of  
9 the disease.

10 MR. NICHOLS: Okay. Thanks. I had called some  
11 guys earlier that were out of the room, so I'll start  
12 back through the list. Joe Marsonik? Is he gone? John  
13 Palmer? Perry Powell? Who's the other guy, Joe?

14 MR. KOGUT: Joe Reynolds. I thought I saw him.

15 MR. NICHOLS: Yeah, we've got another list. I  
16 was going back and trying to pick up the guys that we  
17 missed earlier.

18 MR. POWELL: Good afternoon. My name is Harry  
19 Powell, P-O-W-E-L-L. I'm a health and safety  
20 representative at district two, local 2300, RAG  
21 Cumberland Mine. I'm basically going to say the same  
22 thing that everyone else has said earlier, but it's going  
23 to be a little bit different wording. MSHA is an  
24 organization that is viewed by miners such as myself as a  
25 protector, the one to go to, highly respected, full of

1 knowledge, and last but not least, trusted. Being a  
2 representative for the miners, I have spent a lot of time  
3 with federal inspectors, and close friendships have  
4 developed. That is the old MSHA.

5 This new, sleek, low profile, quick, elusive  
6 MSHA, the one who introduced this dust rule proposal, is  
7 a stench in the nostrils of the nation's miners. This is  
8 2003, and miners are still dying of black lung, and yet  
9 MSHA would prefer to set the coal industry back at least  
10 50 years. Raising respirable dust levels also raises  
11 float dust levels, as if we have not already had enough  
12 fires and explosions and deaths already.

13 I have worn an Airstream helmet for 11 years,  
14 and that is not the solution to controlling respirable  
15 dust. It appears MSHA has given up. It is as if health  
16 and safety is not its forte anymore. It is time they  
17 seek help from the nation's miners. MSHA dust rule  
18 proposal would do one thing, kill more miners. Thank  
19 you.

20 MR. NICHOLS: Thank you, Harry. Ralph Serian?  
21 Mark Sagetti? Gene Davis? Joe Reynolds?

22 MR. REYNOLDS: My name is Joe Reynolds, R-E-Y-N-  
23 O-L-D-S, and the burning question on everybody's mind, I  
24 don't believe that myself and Larry Reynolds are related.  
25 Just to make that clear.

1 MR. REYNOLDS: We're not sure.

2 MR. REYNOLDS: Can't be sure about everything.

3 I work at the Eastern Federal Two mine. I've been there  
4 about 26 years. I chair the mine committee, and I'm also  
5 the recording secretary for local 1570. I've just got in  
6 on the back end of this rule. I'm not as fully informed  
7 as I should be, but I will continue to educate myself on  
8 it.

9 A few remarks I'd like to make to you that I  
10 sent out over the internet the other night to some of the  
11 local papers. My granddad was a coalminer. My dad was a  
12 coalminer. I had several uncles that was coalminers. In  
13 that time, I've seen a lot of tragedy in the coal fields.

14 At the age of 12 I witnessed the grief of my fellow  
15 classmates who lost their fathers in the Farmington  
16 Number Nine mining disaster in 1968. When I was 17, the  
17 task fell to me to take my girlfriend, her three sisters  
18 and their mother to find out the fate of their father,  
19 who was covered up in a roof fall. I would like for each  
20 member of the panel to try to imagine what it felt like  
21 when I had to go back to that car and tell them their  
22 father was dead.

23 Through my early adult life I watched my father,  
24 a veteran of 38 years in the coalmine, slowly die, day by  
25 day, from black lung disease, a process that caused him

1 immeasurable suffering for over a period of 30 years.  
2 The day my dad died, I watched him struggle for air like  
3 a fish that had been pulled from water on a hot day, and  
4 there was nothing I could do to help him. However,  
5 during this period there was great strides made in the  
6 coalmine safety.

7           The '69 Health and Safety Act was passed as a  
8 direct effect of the Farmington Number Nine mine  
9 explosion. And shortly after I entered the coal fields,  
10 this Act was amended again in 1977 to add an extra  
11 measure for our nation's miners. But now, to me it seems  
12 that everything has come full circle. At a time when  
13 coal production has reached record levels, the Mine  
14 Health and Safety Administration has proposed horrifying,  
15 insane, and ridiculous new rules that increase the levels  
16 of respirable dust four times higher than what they are  
17 now.

18           One coalminer dies every six hours from black  
19 lung. That's four miner a day. 120 every month. 1,440  
20 every year. In easier terms to grasp, the Titanic sinks  
21 every year in America's coal fields. MSHA's solutions to  
22 the higher dust levels is to give everyone an air helmet.

23           This is a questionable solution in the least, as current  
24 air helmets struggle to maintain clear air at the current  
25 dust levels for an eight-hour shift. At the proposed

1 increased dust levels, they would be quickly rendered  
2 useless, and give the wearer a false sense of protection.

3           Even if adequate helmets were to be provided for  
4 the miners, there is still the question of the extreme  
5 amounts of dust that will be released into the mine  
6 atmosphere. This dust is, and would be, very similar to  
7 gunpowder and, at four times the current level, would be  
8 impossible to render harmless. At current levels, my  
9 operators are cited daily for excessive dust levels that  
10 adds to the explosiveness of methane gas. When coal dust  
11 is suspended in the air, it can be even more explosive  
12 than methane gas. Increasing dust levels four times from  
13 what they are now will coat the entire area the mine with  
14 this explosive mixture. This is simply a formula for  
15 tragedy in the coalfields that would be unprecedented.

16           Currently MSHA is in charge of monitoring dust  
17 levels in order to avoid setting the stage for such  
18 catastrophes. Until now, that is. Another part of the  
19 new proposed dust rules is that the mine operators  
20 themselves would be in charge of dust sampling. The  
21 operators tried to regulate themselves in the 1990s. As  
22 a result, over 160 different coal companies were  
23 convicted in court of criminal fraud for submitting  
24 falsified dust samples.

25           Although I've barely scratched the surface, it's



1 very easy to see that these new proposed rules, to me, at  
2 least, are a thinly veiled attempt by MSHA to deregulate  
3 the coal industry in order to increase profits for the  
4 company, without regard to the miners' health and safety.

5 In the 20th century, over 100,000 miners died on the  
6 job. Another 200,000 are dying from black lung disease  
7 today, just like my dad. It wasn't until the coal states  
8 and the federal government passed regulatory controls in  
9 the 1970s that this horrific trend began to reverse  
10 itself. The numbers don't lie, and MSHA has the records  
11 to prove my statement.

12 As we stand at the dawn of the 21st century, I  
13 thought great new strides were being made in America, but  
14 I have questions. Are we digressing to a point in our  
15 past where profits were put ahead of the health and  
16 safety of the miners? Is this the same type of rhetoric  
17 that former WBU football coach Don Needham spoke about  
18 when he said that we had to be competitive with China, we  
19 have to get rid of some of these doggone regulations so  
20 the men can mine some coal?

21 Could this be an example of compassionate  
22 conservatism, a term coined by the Republican party.  
23 After all, the current assistant secretary of MSHA is  
24 David Lauriski, who was appointed by President Bush. On  
25 MSHA web page, there is a statement that Lauriski had a

1 vision designed to enhance the miners health and safety.

2 If this is his vision of enhanced health and safety,  
3 it's a miner's nightmare.

4 Some may claim this is a union versus nonunion  
5 issue. This is nothing more than a sad, poor joke. Yes,  
6 I am a union miner, but I go to work with the same goal  
7 that every miner goes to work with every day, and that's  
8 to do my job as safely as possible, look out for myself  
9 and my buddies, and come back home to my family every  
10 day, just like you do.

11 Every year my union brothers give me the  
12 opportunity and responsibility as chairman of the  
13 committee for the Farmington Number Nine memorial  
14 service. This service each November honors the sacrifice  
15 of the 78 heroes who died in the Farmington Number Nine  
16 mine. We must never forget them, for if we do, I fear  
17 there will be more gray black monuments in the coalfields  
18 with more names on them. That's something I never want  
19 to see.

20 Every coalmine safety law that's ever been  
21 written was because somebody was maimed, crippled or  
22 killed. We can't stand idly by and allow profits to come  
23 before the safety of our miners. As far as the  
24 complication of your rule, in my time as chairman of the  
25 mining committee, I've learned that the more pages, the

1 more complicated a rule is, the harder it is to enforce,  
2 the more loopholes there are.

3 And you spoke earlier about engineering  
4 controls. Some of those, like anemometers, PETO tubes,  
5 water gauges, the average water working miner doesn't  
6 have control of. It's pretty evident to today that the  
7 PDM is the way to go. We can't let the mine operators  
8 submit dust levels, because that's lunacy.

9 We've seen from today's testimony that they  
10 can't submit, they can't be trusted to police  
11 themselves. I'd urge you to go back and rethink this  
12 rule, bring it down into a term where the miners can live  
13 under it. Let's go forward in mine safety, and not back  
14 to the 18th century. Thank you.

15 MR. NICHOLS: Thanks for your comments. Victor  
16 Alvarez?

17 MR. ALVAREZ: Victor Alvarez, A-L-V-A-R-E-Z.  
18 I'm a member of local union 1570, and I've been employed  
19 at the Federal Number Two mine for Eastern a little over  
20 28 years. For 28 years I've been going underground five  
21 to six days a week, and every second of every hour of  
22 them days, there is a certain amount of dust in the air.  
23 You can see it from the time you go in till the time you  
24 come out. Anybody that says there is no dust in certain  
25 areas of the mine is wrong. It exist everywhere, and we

1 breathe it every day, all day.

2 I don't like the term "acceptable limits," which  
3 the 2 milligrams is, because I don't think there's an  
4 acceptable limit of something that's bad for you. I  
5 think we need to work to, at some point down the road in  
6 the near future, eliminate respirable dust in the mines  
7 altogether. A lot of things the things I have I've just  
8 got to today, because I've not really been involved in  
9 it, but as far as the rules being complicated, I've  
10 listened. People closer to it than me can't understand  
11 it.

12 I'm sure, as a representative at the local  
13 level, I cannot take the information back and give it to  
14 our people and say, hey, this is what we got, this is  
15 what we're going to do. If they can't get it, I sure  
16 can't. And tomorrow when I go back to the mine, I'm the  
17 guy they're going to ask, hey, what's that thing say?  
18 And I can't tell them. The only thing I can tell them  
19 when I go back is that, my understanding of what we got  
20 is that under certain conditions, we are going to be  
21 asked maybe to work in respirable dust limits four times  
22 the amount we have now. And they don't like what we have  
23 now.

24 We've always looked to the agencies to protect  
25 us and help us with what we need, and for the most part,

1 we got that. Right now, I don't feel, as everybody here,  
2 that we're getting that support or that help, or that we  
3 will get it on this issue. But like everybody else, I  
4 think that what we have now does work, to an extent,  
5 better than what you all are proposing. And I think we'd  
6 be much better off to stay with that.

7 I have been involved with the union for quite a  
8 lot of years. I've seen members and our retirees that,  
9 when they go to mall or the grocery store, they're  
10 dragging an oxygen bottle. They can't breathe. Can't do  
11 nothing. We had a member here in the last year or so  
12 that was a rotary dump operator. He went underground  
13 with an oxygen bottle until he couldn't take it anymore,  
14 and he had to retire. This is what we're looking at. So  
15 we know the problems.

16 And like some of the other brothers have said,  
17 that when dust pumps go in the mine, there's extra  
18 precautions taken on the section, like the ventilation  
19 controls, water in the roads, things like that, you've  
20 heard it all today. I'm here to reiterate that that does  
21 happen. It's not right, but it goes on. If I had the  
22 device that they're talking about, the personal  
23 monitoring device every day, then I would know where I  
24 was at. And if they took the precautions to keep me out  
25 of that so they didn't get a bad sample, then we've

1 accomplished what we've tried to do, and I don't have to  
2 worry about being in that atmosphere. That, to me, is  
3 where we need to go.

4 I have listened to both sides here today, and  
5 I've listened to your side, and you sit and you tell me  
6 that -- some of you have said it, I don't remember which  
7 ones right off -- that in your opinion, the dust levels  
8 can't go up in the mine, or won't go up, for whatever  
9 reason. From what I've heard, I disagree. If that  
10 happens to be the case, then I'm not sure why we're  
11 having these hearings. If they can't go up or won't go  
12 up, then we should possibly just say, hey, they need to  
13 be where they're at. We can live with it until we can  
14 improve those levels.

15 MR. NICHOLS: We want them to go down.

16 MR. ALVAREZ: I agree 100 percent.

17 MR. NICHOLS: We still have a 2.8, 3 percent  
18 prevalence rate of black lung, and we want them to go  
19 down.

20 MR. ALVAREZ: I'm like a lot of the other people  
21 here. I agree that one-shift samples may be a good  
22 thing, because like the gentleman talked about the  
23 conditions on the long wall, yeah, every day they change.  
24 Three days a week you may have horrible conditions. One  
25 or two day a week you may not. It just so happens maybe

1 that day that somebody shows up with a dust sample, they  
2 take the extra precautions, and most of the time the  
3 samples come back in compliance. There's a lot more of  
4 that that goes on than anybody imagines. I've been  
5 there, and I've seen it.

6 Other than that, like I said, I just want to  
7 reiterate to you people what everybody has said today, to  
8 know how important it is to us, how much over the years I  
9 depend on the agencies and everybody else does, to do the  
10 right thing to help us, because the operators do not do  
11 anything to help us. We look to you, what you people  
12 know and what you can do, and what our people can help us  
13 do, as far as maintaining a safe level in the mine.

14 MR. NICHOLS: Thanks, Victor.

15 MR. ALVAREZ: Thank you.

16 MR. NICHOLS: Tim Baker?

17 MR. BAKER: My name is Tim Baker. It's B-A-K-E-  
18 R. and I've listened for a long time, and I've heard a  
19 lot of people say a lot of the same things. I disagree  
20 with a lot of characterizations that have been made, and  
21 I guess because it was stated that assertions are being  
22 made that are just aren't true on our side, I want to  
23 clarify at least a couple of things. There are a lot of  
24 assertions being made.

25 And to start off, when you create a system that

1 builds in the potential for dust to increase in the mine,  
2 you know, you don't -- and it's as simple as this. You  
3 don't go out and buy a car with electric windows and not  
4 anticipate using them. If you are going to create a  
5 system that allows, or possibly allows, increased dust  
6 levels to 8 milligrams, trust me, it's going to happen.  
7 Just like I have got to sit here, and have gone to the  
8 meetings with Bob, and Bob has been extremely helpful, I  
9 will give him that, and had him tell me, trust me, the  
10 inspections are in a policy manual, and we're going to  
11 follow that policy manual. Although I'll give Bob a lot  
12 of credit, he hid happen to say, now, those policy  
13 manuals are subject to change anytime the administration  
14 decides they want to change them.

15           So there's a lot of "trust me" stuff going on,  
16 but the assertions are clear. The assertions that are  
17 being made on that side, the dust levels won't go to 8.  
18 Then you should never put any condition in the rule that  
19 would possibly even conceive that idea. Because if you  
20 build it, they're going to use it. We've been in the  
21 mining industry long enough to understand that.

22           And you know, there are operators who sat in  
23 this room, who I truly believe -- and I have dealt with  
24 some of them -- would do whatever they could to protect  
25 their workers. There are a whole lot out there, given



1 the opportunity, they're going to go to 8. And we've  
2 used the example, well, you know, sometimes we'll just --  
3 the operator standard will be 2.5. I'm here to tell you,  
4 you do not have that right. You, on this panel, and your  
5 agency do not have the right to increase dust levels  
6 beyond 2 milligrams, for any reason at all.

7           You've overstretched your authority. Congress  
8 clearly mandated, and I'm going to read it because it's  
9 just a few sentences. "Effective three years after the  
10 date of the enactment of this Act, each operator shall  
11 continuously maintain the average concentration of  
12 respirable dust in the *mine atmosphere*," not what's  
13 behind the helmet -- "in the mine atmosphere during each  
14 shift to which each miner in the active workings of such  
15 mine is exposed at or below 2 milligrams of respirable  
16 dust per cubic meter."

17           You do not have a right to increase that by any  
18 stretch. Not by -- you can't go to 2.1, guys. Because  
19 Congress said you can't. Now, you have the right to  
20 promulgate rules, and we can argue that, and we'll make  
21 our case based on what we believe to be in the Act in  
22 current regulations. But you don't have a right to  
23 circumvent Congress, and that's what this rule does. So  
24 I just want to kind of make that point clear.

25           And the other thing is, I do take offense that

1 we're being told that it'll never get to 8. Then by God,  
2 don't put any mechanism in there that allows it to, even  
3 in the wild blue yonder, ever approach that. Don't put  
4 it in there.

5 I'm going to start with some specific written  
6 comments, and then I am going to continue to comment on  
7 some of the things that I've heard to this point. And  
8 I'll to be brief, but sometimes that's not easy. And I  
9 really do want to start with some of the definitions,  
10 because the definitions are going to set, generally  
11 speaking, the basis for what we understand to be the  
12 rule. And some of them are straightforward, and I  
13 understand some of them have not changed since either the  
14 current regulation or they have not changed from the 2000  
15 proposal.

16 But we do begin to depart on some of these  
17 issues that we need to look at, and "approved sampling  
18 device" is one of those issues that -- and it may be  
19 nothing, and maybe you can tell me if it's nothing. But  
20 this term was not contained in the 2000 proposed rule.  
21 Part of the language under number 1 of the definition was  
22 included under "respirable dust" of the current rule.

23 However, references to devices approved by the  
24 Secretary of the Interior or Secretary of Health  
25 Education and Welfare have been eliminated. And I don't

1 know if that's significant or if it's not, but it's no  
2 longer in there. I got to be honest with you, when  
3 things either appear or disappear from what we're used  
4 to, it raises concerns in our minds. And some of those  
5 concerns can be --

6 MR. REYNOLDS: Do you want an answer?

7 MR. BAKER: I'm not --

8 MR. REYNOLDS: It's because they don't exist  
9 anymore, and Interior -- MSHA moved over from Interior to  
10 Labor.

11 MR. BAKER: But some of those are still in use?  
12 Or are you saying they're not?

13 MR. REYNOLDS: At --

14 MR. BAKER: Then see, you need to explain these  
15 things. Okay?

16 MR. REYNOLDS: Okay.

17 MR. BAKER: Then I need to know that. I was  
18 told the purpose for the elimination of some of these  
19 nuances within the definition was that the Agency has  
20 crafted a section that will allow equivalent  
21 concentrations to be used, and that was for approved  
22 sampling devices, and that personal dust monitors were  
23 now part of the picture. And we'll got into that  
24 argument a little bit later. But if that's the case and  
25 they're no longer in use, then see, I don't have a

1 concern with that particular issue. So we can move on to  
2 -- the definition of "district manager" hasn't changed.  
3 Unfortunately, the power placed by this Agency in this  
4 role in the district manager is, in our opinion, extreme.

5 We have district managers out there who will  
6 require certain specific parameters be followed. We have  
7 others that I don't believe will make the first effort to  
8 ensure that they are followed. And clearly, the rule  
9 falls to the district manager. The district manager will  
10 say, hey, Marv, you know what, you're a good guy and you  
11 used all your engineering controls. Got to got to PAPR.

12 That's clearly the way I understand the rule, and that's  
13 clearly a problem. And I did hear somebody say that a  
14 panel of experts --

15 MR. REYNOLDS: It's not the district --

16 MR. BAKER: Okay. Will a panel of experts do  
17 this? Because if it's the same panel of experts that  
18 wrote the rule, I'm not interested in that panel. I'd  
19 like a new one.

20 MR. REYNOLDS: No, it would be --

21 MR. BAKER: Okay?

22 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Mind you, the district  
23 manager's not going to make a decision on whether or not  
24 you've exhausted all feasible engineering controls. On  
25 that panel you're going to have -- I mean, the

1 administrator makes the determination to file a  
2 determination. Okay. So he's going to be provided with  
3 information from a panel that's going to consist of an  
4 individual from that district where the affected mine's  
5 located. He's going to involve technical support. It's  
6 going to involve somebody from headquarters. It should  
7 involve somebody from another district.

8           And at times we're also going to involve NIOSH,  
9 because of their technical expertise in controls. They,  
10 in fact -- probably it's going to depend on that  
11 particular group. They will, in fact, make a mine visit  
12 to make their own visual assessment of whether or not an  
13 operator has indeed implemented all feasible engineering  
14 controls. Once that panel, that group gets together and  
15 makes the determination, they will recommend to the  
16 administrator whether or not an operator has indeed  
17 implemented all feasible engineering controls. That's  
18 how it's supposed to work.

19           MR. BAKER: But let me ask you this. Where's  
20 that in here? This is the rule. The simple hard copy of  
21 the rule. Because if it's not in there, where am I  
22 assured that that's going to occur?

23           MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: It's in it section by  
24 section.

25           MR. BAKER: I'll be honest with you, maybe I

1 missed it, but I don't see all those people listed in  
2 this. I don't see them listed. I have read something  
3 about it in the preamble.

4 MR. REYNOLDS: It's on page 10818, in the center  
5 column about halfway down.

6 MR. BAKER: 108?

7 MR. REYNOLDS: Yeah.

8 MR. BAKER: 108?

9 MR. REYNOLDS: It says, "When the administrator  
10 receives such a request, guidance will immediately be  
11 solicited from a panel of experts specifically  
12 established to address such matters.

13 MR. BAKER: 108? I'm sorry, Larry, I didn't get  
14 the page.

15 MR. REYNOLDS: 10818.

16 MR. BAKER: That's in the preamble, is that  
17 correct?

18 MR. REYNOLDS: Right.

19 MR. BAKER: That doesn't do me any good. It's  
20 not in the rule. We've had this discussion previously.  
21 If it's in the rule, I understand that it's enforceable.  
22 I understand that. If it's in a policy or if it's in a  
23 preamble, I'm not so --

24 MR. REYNOLDS: This is contemporaneous guidance  
25 issued with the rule, which is legally -- has legal

1 effect.

2 MR. BAKER: We've been there.

3 MR. REYNOLDS: We've been down there before.

4 MR. BAKER: We've had this discussion before.  
5 We've been there on other rules. Those things change  
6 with time. My concern is, if it's not in these pages,  
7 it's not real. And we've experienced it. These guys  
8 have experienced it. It's not real if it's not in the  
9 rule. And I understand what you're saying. It's in the  
10 preamble. The preamble reads real well, but I gotta tell  
11 you, and Joe talked about this earlier, it's a lot of  
12 "trust me." And if it's not written in black and white  
13 in the rule, where an inspector can get to it --

14 MR. REYNOLDS: Okay. Then you would like to see  
15 it in the preamble to state who it was that would make  
16 the determination?

17 MR. BAKER: Well, who's going to make those  
18 determinations. And if, in fact, you're going to have a  
19 panel of experts that's going to do this, we should be  
20 able, without shuffling through 90 double-sided pages to  
21 figure that out. I mean, it's massive. So that is a  
22 problem. That is a concern. We've, in essence, vested a  
23 whole lot of power in some people that we're not even  
24 sure who they're going to be at this point.

25 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Actually, the rule says that

1 it's the administrator --

2 MR. REYNOLDS: Actually, it says, "The  
3 administrator of the coal mine." It would be the  
4 administrator --

5 MR. BAKER: That gives me one.

6 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: And it's the administrator's  
7 call.

8 MR. BAKER: So that would fluctuate. It could  
9 be this group this time, and that group the next time?  
10 Is that what you're telling me?

11 MR. NICHOLS: It may change from time to time  
12 who he wants advice from --

13 MR. BAKER: That's the problem that I have.

14 MR. NICHOLS: I mean, the administrator --

15 MR. BAKER: And we understand. We've been told  
16 that a real catalyst for this rule is the new  
17 administration. We've been told that straight up in the  
18 meetings that we had. So you know, I guess it could get  
19 worse, or it could get better, based on whoever's sitting  
20 in the seat.

21 MR. NICHOLS: Currently that's Ray McKenney.

22 MR. BAKER: No. No. We were told the  
23 leadership of MSHA was the catalyst for making this rule.  
24 And I'm assuming the leadership got to be Dave.

25 MR. NICHOLS: The person that makes the cut on



1 engineering controls is Ray McKenney.

2 MR. THAXTON: That's the administrator for Coal  
3 Mine Safety and Health.

4 MR. BAKER: You sat in the meeting, and I'm not  
5 going to get into a whole argument on this, because I got  
6 a whole lot more, but you sat in the meeting where it was  
7 the leadership of MSHA, the administrative leadership  
8 changed, and that's why the rule is what the rule was.  
9 That's exactly what was said in the meeting.

10 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Well, we're talking about two  
11 different things. What Marv is talking about as to who  
12 makes the determination of whether or not an operator has  
13 used all feasible engineering controls, and you're  
14 talking about who's the driving force behind this rule.

15 MR. BAKER: Well, I thought that's where we got  
16 to. Okay then, that's my fault if I'm talking two  
17 subjects at the same time. But you got to remember that  
18 what I'm looking at, if I don't have people named in this  
19 rule, I don't know who it's going to be. And it should  
20 be a consistent forum.

21 MR. REYNOLDS: But Tim, you also realize, you  
22 know, we've heard a lot of comments that this rule, the  
23 way it's written right now, it's complicated.

24 MR. BAKER: It sure is.

25 MR. REYNOLDS: By adding more and more, it's

1 going to be much more complicated, okay?

2 MR. BAKER: I can simplify it for you. I can  
3 simplify it for you. Let's do personal continuous dust  
4 monitors. Let's mandate those dust monitors. Let's not  
5 say to operators, gee whiz, if you feel like using them,  
6 you can. Let's say, listen, you got miners going  
7 underground? Give them the personal dust monitor. We'll  
8 know exactly what you got every day. We'll be able to  
9 verify it every day. We'll know where the problems are  
10 every day. And you know what? Let's stay with 2  
11 milligrams or less, and we can go from there. But that  
12 solves the problem.

13 MR. REYNOLDS: So you're, in fact, proposing --  
14 to clarify, you're proposing to shift from occupational  
15 sampling, which the Act dictates, to personal sampling?

16 MR. BAKER: No, what I'm saying is, you would  
17 have the ability, if you wanted to solve the problem  
18 entirely, you could -- well, you could mandate those for  
19 the DOs for what the Act requires. Or you could have  
20 operators sampling everybody. What would be more ideal  
21 than that?

22 MR. REYNOLDS: We really would like your --  
23 we're soliciting comment on that. We'd like to know what  
24 you think. Tell us. Do you want us to do --

25 MR. BAKER: Hey, listen, I think --

1 MR. REYNOLDS: Occupations? Do you want us to  
2 do --

3 MR. BAKER: The device that was here --

4 MR. REYNOLDS: Everybody?

5 MR. BAKER: The device that everybody saw, which  
6 is close and it's around the corner. And if a rule is  
7 supposed to be -- as legislative history says, if a rule  
8 is supposed to be technology *driving* -- not driven,  
9 *driving*, then the best solution would be to have  
10 everybody wear one. I mean, then I'm monitored, Dennis  
11 is monitored, and Gary's monitored. We all know what  
12 we're exposed to today. That would be --

13 MR. THAXTON: That's what we're asking for --

14 MR. REYNOLDS: We're asking --

15 MR. THAXTON: If you have those comments --

16 MR. REYNOLDS: Yeah, we would like to --

17 MR. THAXTON: We would like to hear that from  
18 you. MR. BAKER: Well, you got  
19 it.

20 MR. THAXTON: As to how you want it done, who  
21 should wear it, how many people should wear it, how often  
22 should they wear it --

23 MR. REYNOLDS: Who has the authority to deal  
24 with the --

25 MR. BAKER: You have the authority to promulgate

1 a rule that says you got to do this stuff.

2 MR. REYNOLDS: No, no, no. I'm talking about  
3 the actual details of how you would use the monitors.  
4 That's what we need --

5 MR. BAKER: No. You know what, let's stick with  
6 this, and I'll tell you why. Because we've gotten into  
7 this -- we're going to get into a whole new area, and the  
8 fact of the matter is, the last time everybody sat in the  
9 same room and gave comments, it appears that we weren't  
10 paid attention to then. So we can deal with that. Let's  
11 dispense with this. And then we can deal with that.  
12 Because if we don't dispense with this, we're never going  
13 to get to that.

14 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Our intent is not to be  
15 argumentative, okay? But the last proposal, and I mean,  
16 we went through this before, and we asked for specific  
17 detailed comments on the use of continuous monitoring  
18 technology. How would that -- what would that program  
19 look like. And officially, really, other than, you guys  
20 need to use it, there were no comments that were  
21 presented to actually outline exactly how this strategy  
22 would work, okay?

23 I mean, we've asked for them, and that's why we  
24 made the best cut at exactly how this should work. But  
25 what we're also asking is, yes, we may not have hit it

1 right, okay? And that's what we're asking. Should it be  
2 in lieu of plan verification? Should everybody be  
3 sampled? How would you actually use something like that?

4 MR. BAKER: But that's not necessarily true,  
5 George. The fact of the matter is that almost to a  
6 person, the individuals that testified from our  
7 organization, at one time or another, talked about  
8 personal dust monitors. Whether that was just a cursory,  
9 we need to use these things, or whether it was an in-  
10 depth, here's what we're looking at. If you're saying  
11 that you took a cut at it based on that information, that  
12 information is not in this rule.

13 This is a voluntary plan that, in fact, the plan  
14 itself cripples the use of those -- a voluntary program.

15 I mean, we heard one operator sit here and say he can't  
16 foresee anybody using those if they're not required. And  
17 I give him credit. I mean, he was being truthful. The  
18 plan, as written, actually cripples the use of those  
19 personal dust monitors. It does. It does.

20 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: But you also heard him say is  
21 when I posed the question, do you want MSHA to mandate  
22 their use, and what was his response?

23 MR. BAKER: Do they want MSHA to mandate roof  
24 bolting? Does anybody want any government agency to  
25 mandate anything? If you're in the business world, I

1 guess the easiest way is to have nobody mandate anything,  
2 and you can do your own thing. That's not our option.  
3 That should never be an option, from either side of this  
4 table. Sometimes people are going to get hit with  
5 mandates that protect individuals who work for them,  
6 whether they like it or they don't. And that's just  
7 life. That is just life. But we will get into a longer  
8 outline of how the PDM 1 will work, our vision of that.  
9 And I should probably let individuals who have worked on  
10 it longer. But you will get that information from us.

11 But if we can move on, and I'll try to be a  
12 little bit quicker. I'm a little confused, too. We have  
13 an "equivalent concentration." This is not contained in  
14 the current regulation, and it was not contained in the  
15 2000 rule. Under the proposed rule, it establishes an  
16 eight hour or less sampling time, regardless of the  
17 duration of the miner's shift at the operation they are  
18 working. Again, what we have is, the Agency has created  
19 a formula to determine what the concentration would be,  
20 based on what the sample says, and then you do a formula  
21 that gets you to an eight-hour shift.

22 The concern there is obvious. If we had the  
23 ability to monitor individuals over the entire shift,  
24 under the current scheme with the current sampling  
25 devices, why we would resort to formulas to get an

1 answer. Our concern is, why wouldn't we just sample them  
2 for as long as they're going to be there? And that's a  
3 concern that we have. And we believe that the language  
4 in subsection --

5 MR. KOGUT: Can I address that? Say you had a  
6 personal continuous monitor, and you monitored somebody  
7 and he worked 12 hours, and the concentration -- the  
8 average concentration, or the concentration that came out  
9 on this personal monitor over that 12-hour shift was 1.9  
10 milligrams per cubic meter. That person would be  
11 receiving a dose of dust in his lungs that's  
12 substantially greater than a person who worked an 8-hour  
13 shift at 2 milligrams per cubic meter, or an 8-hour shift  
14 at 1.9. Do you understand what I'm saying?

15 MR. BAKER: I understand where you're going.

16 MR. KOGUT: Yeah. So the point of this is to  
17 make an adjustment in that concentration, to reflect the  
18 fact that that person is working at that 1.9 milligrams  
19 per cubic meter for longer than 8 hours. He's received a  
20 higher dose of dust than he would be if he was working  
21 for just 8 hours. That's the point of the formula. And  
22 you'd have to make that -- you'd want to make that sort  
23 of adjustment, I think, regardless of whether you're  
24 using the current sampler or a personal continuous  
25 sampler.

1           MR. BAKER: Well, I would suggest that that's  
2 not what we're talking here. I mean, what I'm saying is,  
3 you go ahead and sample him for that 12 hours, and make  
4 those adjustments, and we can get into that later. But  
5 you sample him for the entire shift, if that's 8 or  
6 that's 10 or that's 12, and you make those basic  
7 assumptions, but to make adjustments up or down -- for  
8 instance, if I go into an MMU and I'm only there for five  
9 hours, you're going to adjust that up? Or if --

10           MR. KOGUT: No, no. If you're looking at this  
11 definition, we're talking about cases where you're  
12 working longer than an eight-hour shift.

13           MR. BAKER: I understand that.

14           MR. KOGUT: And then what this definition is  
15 saying is that to get to the equivalent eight-hour  
16 concentration, you adjust that concentration upwards.

17           MR. BAKER: Well, I'll tell you what --

18           MR. KOGUT: You're multiplying by --

19           MR. BAKER: Then at least let's do this. Let's  
20 make a little more clear, because that's not the way that  
21 thing reads.

22           MR. KOGUT: Well, it says --

23           MR. BAKER: And I'm not -- you know what, and if  
24 I'm going to get an explanation on every one of these,  
25 then we're going to be here a long time, and I don't mind



1 that, but that's not the way it reads. To the layman out  
2 there reading it, that is not the way it reads. I'm  
3 telling you right now. The language in subsection 3 is a  
4 departure from the sampling procedures that we currently  
5 do understand, and it includes the use of PAPRs. Now,  
6 that's what subsection 3 and equivalent concentration  
7 deals with.

8           The required use of PAPRs by miners would allow  
9 dust levels to be raised based on a protection factor.  
10 For example, a unit with a protection factor of two would  
11 be permitted to -- would permit the operator to force  
12 miners to work in a mine environment containing 4  
13 milligrams of dust per cubic meter. Respirable dust per  
14 cubic meter. Likewise, a factor of 4 would permit 8  
15 milligrams of respirable dust.

16           And we get into a broader explanation of it  
17 later, but the concern that we have here is that part of  
18 this section, and part of the reason for a definition  
19 like this is to allow those things to occur. And it  
20 does. In fact, in the definition it talks about those  
21 things. So that is a concern that we have. That's what  
22 that definition, in our estimation, does.

23           "Powered air-purifying respirator." This is not  
24 contained in the current regulation. The agency has  
25 altered the definition of "PAPR" in the proposed rule,

1 moving away from the previous determination in 2000 that  
2 this device would be a "loose-fitting helmet that  
3 delivers filtered air to the miner." The Agency has now  
4 decided that the PAPR must form a partial seal with the  
5 miner's face. And there is a difference. There is a  
6 difference. And we've talked about problems with those  
7 PAPRs.

8           This is contrary to the testimony in the 2000  
9 dust hearings. At those hearings, miners and industry  
10 *representatives*" -- and I must say that clearly, Miners  
11 *and industry representatives* explained to the Agency that  
12 respirators currently in mining operations could not be  
13 worn as approved while performing the duties of the job.

14 MSHA ignored those observations, and is now requiring a  
15 more cumbersome unit be worn. The BCOA has admitted the  
16 current respirators do not function properly, they do not  
17 supply adequate air, users frequently over-breathe the  
18 units, and miners cannot wear them with the neck skirts  
19 attached.

20           The BCOA has asked for a lessening of the  
21 requirement for approved respirators, so that they can be  
22 used as they currently are, not in compliance with the  
23 standard. And they have asked for that in a meeting we  
24 had with NIOSH that I am sure that you have the  
25 information on.

1           And if we move on to the next one. If we move  
2 to "protection factor" -- and I think we're beating a  
3 pretty dead horse here, but I'm going to going through  
4 it anyhow. It's a new term under the rule. This is the  
5 level of protection miners could *presumably* receive from  
6 a particular respirator based on the velocity of the air  
7 being used to ventilate the work area. The formula used  
8 by the Agency would assign a protection factor of 4, to  
9 areas ventilated with 400 feet per minute or less. This  
10 equates to an 8.0 milligram of respirable dust in the  
11 mine atmosphere, and could potentially lead to that.

12           Where there is a velocity of 800 feet per  
13 minute, the respirator would be assigned a protection  
14 factor of two. This allows miners to work in an  
15 atmosphere containing four milligrams per cubic meter of  
16 respirable dust. PAPRs used in different work areas of  
17 the mine would be assigned protection factors based on  
18 the air velocities. The respirable dust levels would be  
19 based on those factors. Now, that's my understanding of  
20 the definition.

21           What we're doing is, we're reversing the  
22 respirable dust standard mandated in the 1969 Mine Act,  
23 and raising dust levels in coal mines is not the  
24 approach, and that is not the approach that should be  
25 taken. This is contrary to the law. It diminishes

1 workers protections, and we will not permit those things  
2 to occur. The dust levels MSHA would approve are far  
3 greater than those permitted by Congress, and we've  
4 already had a brief discussion on that.

5 The union is concerned that this will encourage  
6 operators to set air velocities at low levers, and offer  
7 administrative controls and PAPRs. The proposal  
8 indicates that MSHA will not require operators to boost  
9 air to levels necessary to lower dust under the current  
10 standard. That would be in conflict with the section  
11 303(b) of the Mine Act, and this signifies a significant  
12 departure from engineering controls.

13 "Verification limits." The proposed rule  
14 determines dust concentrations as an equivalent factor  
15 based on an eight-hour exposure. There are no longer  
16 references to any full-shift sampling by the Agency. The  
17 Agency claims to base compliance sampling on 2.0  
18 milligrams of respirable dust, and 100 micrograms of  
19 quartz. However, because of the mathematical formulas,  
20 confidence in the levels that you have laid out there are  
21 not that high among miners. There's a real concern  
22 there. There's a level of uncertainty on the part of the  
23 miners that they can confidently believe that you're  
24 going to do that."

25 If I can go quickly into section 7100,

1 "Respirable Dust Sampling when Quartz is not Present."

2 This section mandates that the average concentration of  
3 respirable dust must be maintained by the operator at or  
4 below 2 milligrams per cubic meter in active workings.

5 The operator is further required to maintain the average  
6 dust concentration of respirable dust within 200 feet  
7 outby the working face of each section's intake airway at  
8 or below 1 milligram. The application of these sections  
9 of the proposed rule do not support the position outlined  
10 in 7100.

11           These sections appear to require operator  
12 compliance with the proscribed respirable dust limits.  
13 However, once the operator conducts verification  
14 sampling, there will be virtually no additional sampling  
15 by the operator to assure compliance. The Agency has  
16 described levels of 2.0 and 1 milligram for active  
17 workings and intake airways, respectively, under the  
18 pretense that these are hard and fast enforceable  
19 standards.

20           The reality is, these numbers will mean nothing  
21 with regard to the levels of dust the miners will be  
22 exposed to in the course of their routine duties. The  
23 miners will never be measured over an entire shift.  
24 Instead, the Agency has created a calculation based on  
25 mathematic formulas and determining exposures of eight

1 hours. These are not real measurements of exposures, or  
2 actual exposure times.

3 They represent an estimated exposure based on  
4 the limited information that a sampling device may or may  
5 not collect under the proposed rule. The equivalent  
6 concentration is, therefore, not a true reading of the  
7 atmosphere the miner is working in during the entire  
8 shift. The Agency's use of citation threshold values,  
9 CTV, will allow operates to force miners to work in  
10 concentrations above 2 milligrams, without the threat of  
11 a citation. A citation requires a confidence level of 95  
12 percent before action is taken.

13 For miners this means respirable dust levels  
14 based on a 2.0 standard will be permitted to be as high  
15 as 2.32 milligrams without any enforcement action,  
16 without any citation issued. This is contrary to the  
17 recommendations of the dust advisory committee, which  
18 clearly stated, there should be no upward calculation  
19 based on measuring sampled incorrectness. They clearly  
20 made that argument. And MSHA's criteria document  
21 reiterated that.

22 The approval of PAPRs places the miners at even  
23 greater risk for dust exposure. Based on MSHA's writing  
24 of the rule, PAPRs with a protection factor of 4 would  
25 allow respirable dust levels at the mine -- could allow

1 dust levels in the mine atmosphere to reach 8 milligrams.

2 Considering the required confidence level of 95 percent,  
3 would this not allow miners to work in concentrations  
4 possibly at 9.31 milligrams per cubic meter of respirable  
5 dust without any citation being issued, based on the 95  
6 percent confidence level?

7 The Agency's action regulation this rule is  
8 contrary to the recommendations of the dust advisory  
9 committee. In November of 1996, that commitment  
10 recommended that MSHA should consider lowering the  
11 exposure of coal mine dust. MSHA has proposed the  
12 opposite. The advisory committee recommended, in  
13 *unambiguous* terms, that MSHA should make no upward  
14 adjustment to the PEL to account for measurement  
15 uncertainties. MSHA has proposed the opposite.

16 The dust advisory committee recommended that  
17 MSHA should adjust the PEL to account for extended work  
18 shifts and work weeks. MSHA does not propose this. In  
19 September of 1995, the National Institute of Occupational  
20 Safety and Health, NIOSH, issued its report on  
21 occupational exposure to respirable coalmine dust, the  
22 criteria document. That report makes critical  
23 recommendations for protecting miners' health. NIOSH  
24 recommended respirable coalmine dust be limited to 1  
25 milligram per cubic meter as a time-weighted average.

1 Concentrations up to 10 hours per day in a 40-  
2 hour week. MSHA has determined to increase respirable  
3 dust in the mine atmosphere, and have disregarded any  
4 suggestions of sampling beyond 8 hours. Increasing  
5 respirable dust levels in the mine atmosphere, utilizing  
6 any means contained in the proposed rule is a violation  
7 of the Mine Act.

8 The Act clearly requires dust levels be  
9 maintained at their lowest possible level, and at no time  
10 are they to exceed 2 milligrams per cubic meter. There  
11 is no consideration given to any increases, even with  
12 PAPRs, equivalent concentrations, citation threshold  
13 limits, or confidence level, or any other Agency  
14 terminology that may be out there.

15 MSHA has, however, overreached its authority,  
16 and is infringing on the powers of Congress by proposing  
17 this rule. The union would submit that sampling of  
18 enforcement schemes permitted by *this proposal* would turn  
19 the clock back to the days when miners did not have to  
20 fear the possibility of contracting black lung, but they  
21 only had to wonder at what age they would be stricken by  
22 the horrible disease.

23 Miners have railed for years that dust levels in  
24 mines must be brought under control. During the previous  
25 dust rule hearings in 2000, they advocated a reduction in



1 the current 2.0 milligrams per cubic meter standard.  
2 MSHA has proposed the opposite. The use of personal  
3 continuous dust monitors can address many of the dust  
4 problems the proposed rule fails to do. These devices  
5 would allow for the continuous monitoring of all  
6 designated areas of the mines, at least, and at all  
7 miners, at best. they would provide data on the dust  
8 conditions miners are exposed to -- and you've heard it  
9 many times already today -- 24 hours a day, 365 days a  
10 year. The technology is in the final testing phases, and  
11 should be permitted to be completed, so that an adequate  
12 rule can be built around that device.

13 "When quartz is present." Section 7101. This  
14 section establishes or would establish criteria MSHA will  
15 utilize to determine a reduced respirable dust standard  
16 for an MMU. It also specifies a sampling scheme the  
17 Agency will use to base that determination. The Agency  
18 will predicate a reduced dust standard for an MMU on the  
19 average data received from the three most recent samples  
20 obtained under this section.

21 These are all MSHA samples and all supposedly  
22 gathered within 30 -- I thought it was 30, but Bob, you  
23 said today, 15 days -- of any sample that reveals a  
24 concentration of 5 percent or more quartz. The  
25 requirement for taking these samples is not contained in

1 the proposed rule, and will not become part of the  
2 standard. The Agency will exercise their option to take  
3 the samples in the prescribed time frame, based on the  
4 current coalmine health inspection procedures handbook.

5 The handbook is not part of the rule, and will  
6 be subject to change at the direction of Agency  
7 policymakers. This could allow samples for respirable  
8 dust, including respirable quartz dust, to be reduced to  
9 as few as three times per year. The union has determined  
10 the proposed rule, if enforced as written, would not  
11 require the Agency to implement a reduced dust standard  
12 for months, due to infrequent sampling.

13 The practice of averaging dust samples to  
14 determine the magnitude of the hazard, especially a known  
15 hazard such as quartz, has no place in a rule presumably  
16 designed to protect the health of the miners. The union  
17 has consistently demanded single samples, and continuous  
18 monitoring for determining dust concentrations. Yet on  
19 such an important issue, the Agency has chosen a less  
20 protective means to determine health standards.

21 Criteria for determining the amount of quartz  
22 present in the mine atmosphere is also extremely  
23 complicated. And it is complicated when you look at it  
24 on a surface level. The agency's formula is based on  
25 percentages. And I think Bob and I have had this

1 conversation before. The Agency's formula is based on  
2 percentages. The percentage of quartz found during  
3 sampling. However, enforcement is based on micrograms.  
4 The decision to use both of these measurements can be for  
5 no other reason but to confuse the process. And I  
6 realize it's gone on for years.

7           The miners and their representatives will, given  
8 relevant data, either in percent of quartz or micrograms,  
9 be able to determine the relative hazard that is  
10 presented. However, a conversion from one measurement to  
11 the other is not practicable for their purposes. Nor is  
12 it helpful in the enforcement. The Agency needs to  
13 determine which way they want to present the information,  
14 and be consistent. The dust advisory committee  
15 recommended MSHA cause the lowering of silica exposure of  
16 miners.

17           The committee made a determination, based on  
18 those findings, that 25 percent of mechanized mining  
19 units, 75 percent of roof bolters sampled bimonthly by  
20 coal operators are required to comply with the more  
21 stringent dust standard, due to the presence of quartz.  
22 The Agency ignored those facts, and is proposing to  
23 increase quartz level -- because when you increase  
24 respirable dust, you're going to increase quartz. It's  
25 going to happen -- and require the use of PAPRs. The

1 Agency has also -- recommendations by the committee to  
2 adjust PELs for extended work shifts and work weeks.

3 I would like to move on to the use of  
4 supplementary controls, types and conditions for use.  
5 That's 7209. The proposed rule in this section contains  
6 provisions that allow mine operators to replace  
7 environmental and engineering controls with respirators,  
8 known as PAPRs. Section 7209 states that "if the  
9 verification limit is exceeded and the operator believes  
10 that the MMU is using all feasible engineering and  
11 environmental controls during the operator sampling,  
12 under 7206 they can request supplemental controls in the  
13 form of PAPRs. These will be used in lieu of engineering  
14 and environmental controls."

15 Depending on the circumstances, that would allow  
16 the operator to increase respirable dust levels in active  
17 working up to 8 milligrams. This could apply to all  
18 mining sections. At mines where miners have a  
19 representative, they would be notified of the operator  
20 plan, send comments to MSHA, but have no legal right to  
21 stop the plan approval.

22 Operators could gain approval to place everyone  
23 in a PAPR on a mining section for the full 8, 10, or 12  
24 hours. Once approved by MSHA, miners could be mandated  
25 by the operator to wear PAPR respirators. The operator

1 is permitted to use the PAPR and/or administrative  
2 controls until feasible engineering controls become  
3 available, or MSHA revokes the plan for failure to  
4 comply.

5 This proposed rule is much worse than the  
6 proposed rule of 2000, which was soundly rejected by  
7 miners. The 2000 proposal would have only allowed PAPRs  
8 and administrative control plans for long walls and  
9 maximum dust levels of 4 milligrams per cubic meter.  
10 This one goes twice that high.

11 The Mine Act of 1969 prohibited the replacement  
12 of engineering and environmental dust controls with  
13 respirators and administrative controls. It is very  
14 specific regarding that restriction. Section 202(b)(2)  
15 of the Act says unequivocally "within three years from  
16 the effective date of the 1969 Act, each operator shall  
17 continuously maintain the average concentration of  
18 respirable dust in the mine atmosphere during each shift  
19 to which each miner in the active workings of such mine  
20 is exposed at or below 2 milligrams of respirable dust  
21 per cubic meter."

22 Section 202(h) said that "approved respirators  
23 shall be made available to all persons whenever exposed  
24 to concentrations of respirable dust in excess of the  
25 levels required to be maintained under the Act."

1           The Mine Act went on to state, "the use of  
2 respirators shall not be substituted for environmental  
3 control measures in the active workings." The  
4 legislative history of the 1969 Mine Act further states,  
5 "the committee bill expressly prohibits as a general  
6 policy the use of personal protective devices, including  
7 respirators, as a substitute for environmental controls."

8           The type of PAPR that MSHA is seeking to have  
9 mandated on miners for their use has been found to be  
10 faulty. MSHA is aware, but it has chosen to ignore it.  
11 There is *considerable evidence* that the only PAPR  
12 approved for use in underground mines cannot be  
13 reasonably be expected to be worn in its approved state,  
14 given the conditions of the underground mine.

15           A number of miners and their representatives  
16 made this clear to MSHA during the public hearings of  
17 2000. Miners complained about the bulky PAPR  
18 respirators, they are difficult to use in various areas  
19 of the mines, such as weaving around Jackson hoses on  
20 long walls. Miners complained that when they were used  
21 as approved, which would result in the enclosure of the  
22 head, they fogged up easily. Miners must remove the neck  
23 skirts or seals in order to adequately breathe. This  
24 voids the approval and leaves the miner breathing outside  
25 contaminated and unhealthy coal dust.

1           They complained about the face shields becoming  
2 grimy from dirt and humidity, and a loss of vision. With  
3 a dirty environment, they try to wipe the face shields  
4 with their dirty sleeves or glove, making things worse.  
5 The face shields scratch much too easily to try to  
6 consistently clean it throughout the day. Lifting these  
7 shields would then again void the approval for the  
8 device.

9           The filters in the PAPR respirators are so  
10 restrictive that miners have difficulty breathing through  
11 them, and some have -- and in the last round of hearings,  
12 I was present when they testified to replacing the  
13 filters with socks and rags. These void the approval of  
14 the units and results in miners breathing unhealthy dust.  
15 These were the problems the framers of the Mine Act  
16 sought to avoid.

17           The acknowledgment of the problem with PAPRs  
18 normally comes from miners. They came from the industry,  
19 as well. Even in the mine once operated by Assistant  
20 Secretary of Labor for MSHA, who proposed this rule, the  
21 following were excerpts of two questions posed by Randy  
22 Tatten, the top safety official of Energy U.S. Mining, by  
23 NIOSH official Mr. Hewitt, and Mr. Grayson at the MSHA  
24 public hearing in 2000.

25           Mr. Hewitt asked, "what would your opinion -- or

1 your professional opinion regarding height limit  
2 situations and the use of PAPR and other type of similar  
3 respirators?" Mr. Tatten replied, "Certainly, as heights  
4 decrease and space becomes more confined, it becomes more  
5 difficult to wear that apparatus."

6 Mr. Grayson asked, "With respect to the use of  
7 PAPRs, in your mind, in what condition are they being  
8 used? In what position are they being used? And in an  
9 approved condition or a modified condition? Even if it's  
10 the miners who may modify it at times?"

11 Mr. Tatten replied that he would "have to answer  
12 honestly and say that they were being used in a modified  
13 condition. Miners, some, you know, have typically  
14 removed the shroud, or I don't know the term of it, of  
15 course, when you say that they are properly used, I think  
16 NIOSH -- to that I would mean, do they keep the face  
17 pieces down at all times? No, they don't. They raise  
18 the face piece so that they can communicate."

19 "Have you had problems with them fogging up?"  
20 Mr. Tatten responded, "We have had that problem recently,  
21 Larry. Since we've been required to use the new version  
22 of the filter" -- and I believe this is the new HEPA  
23 filter -- "there has been what seems to be reduced flow  
24 in the units, and there has also been resulting fogging.  
25 And we are really working hard to try to correct that."



1                   During the same hearing, the administrator for  
2 Coal Mine Health and Safety, Mr. Nichols, questioned a  
3 top safety official from the National Mining Association  
4 about PAPRs, and the numerous complaints. Here's what  
5 Mr. Watzman had to say. "Mr. Nichols. Well, generally  
6 we've had a lot of testimony that they're too heavy, they  
7 don't work, they fog up. Miners use rags and whatever  
8 for filters. And are you aware of any major problems  
9 with the Airstream helmets currently in use?"

10                   Mr. Watzman responded by saying, "I know that  
11 there was a problem, as we have discussed with NIOSH  
12 regarding the new filters that are used in the helmets.  
13 The HEPA filter, as opposed to that filter that we used  
14 previously. I know that there have been some problems  
15 that have resulted, but I also know that there are  
16 efforts underway to come up with a solution."

17                   So back in 2000, it wasn't just miners who were  
18 talking about the problems with these Airstream helmets,  
19 it was the operators. I'll be brief on this one also, as  
20 brief as I can. The following is what a top industry  
21 safety official said at a national public hearing held  
22 just this year on April 10th conducted by NIOSH, to  
23 discuss the standards for PAPR respiratory devices.

24                   He cited that several years ago NIOSH changed  
25 the regulations on the filters for PAPRs to a high-

1 efficiency filter. The safety official said, that as a  
2 result, the device could no longer serve the purpose of  
3 getting the job done. He noted that the changes also  
4 resulted in more weight for the miner to carry. He cited  
5 that, on one PAPR device, the miner was not comfortable  
6 and removed the shroud. This, of course, voids its  
7 approval.

8           What this means is that the same problems cited  
9 in 2000 continue to exist today. MSHA rules of  
10 supporters and PAPRs want to mandate miners to use these  
11 leaky helmets while they ignore the engineering and  
12 administrative controls. While doing this in the air  
13 miners currently are exposed to, they could raise levels  
14 to four times the 1969 level set under the Act.

15           With that, what I would like to do -- and I  
16 heard a lot of comments, and I know you're as anxious to  
17 get out of here as I am. The only good part about that  
18 is, I am the last speaker. I heard several comments  
19 being made, and I also would like to, before I forget,  
20 enter into the record the April 17, 2003, letter from Joe  
21 Main of the International Union requesting that this rule  
22 be withdrawn.

23 I think we've covered some of these things, but I just  
24 want to reiterate some of the notes I've taken while  
25 other people were talking, so that I can have this clear

1 in my mind, and it's clear for the record.

2           There is a possibility that many mines or MMUs  
3 will only be sampled three times a year. This is an  
4 extreme concern. And I shouldn't say it's a possibility.

5       Under this rule, that is going to happen at certain  
6 locations. I think that's a given. I think the preea  
7 (phonetic) that we discussed that was part of this  
8 rulemaking, which is part of this mess here, clearly  
9 defines that there is going to be a certain amount of  
10 mine operators that only see a compliance inspection  
11 three times a year.

12           You've heard it before. That is not enough. We  
13 should be doing more sampling. The rule retards the  
14 development and the use of a PDM. Historically, rules --  
15 or I should say, when the Act was being debated, those  
16 individuals in Congress made their point clear that any  
17 rule that comes into existence should force technology.  
18 This clearly retards that technology. With technology so  
19 close, and right around the corner, we should be  
20 encouraging it. This rule does not do that.

21           I heard George mention earlier that there are  
22 some limited areas where they have found 10 milligrams  
23 per cubic meter, and I'm assuming that's outby on the  
24 long wall. I'm here to tell you that if we're finding it  
25 once in a while, it's there on a more frequent basis, and

1 continuous monitoring is something that really needs to  
2 be applied here.

3           We've talked about, but I want to reiterate one  
4 more time, that when a rule comes out, no matter who's  
5 doing the sampling, the miner's representative should be  
6 there. It's as simple as -- and especially, what I think  
7 boggles the mind, with the reduction in the number of  
8 samples that's being proposed, why at the same time you  
9 wouldn't say, well, gee, since we're only going to do it  
10 the maximum, 10, that's less than what would have been  
11 done before. Every one of them should have a miner's rep  
12 present, and they should be paid for that time. But they  
13 should be present at all times.

14           There is a definite lack of confidence, and I  
15 think that was expressed probably most articulately by  
16 John Gallick, who said, we don't trust you, labor doesn't  
17 trust us, and we don't trust anybody, and nobody trusts  
18 anybody here. And I think that I'll just kind of put  
19 this on with his comments as part of his, to add on to  
20 that. This rule does nothing to adjust that. This rule  
21 does nothing to build confidence in any individual or any  
22 group. As a matter of fact, it erodes that that much  
23 further.

24           I think, in closing, what I'm going to say is  
25 that, at some point in time, we've got to assess this

1 situation probably more carefully. And the people from  
2 the Agency have got to realize that sometimes, whether we  
3 like it or not, and sometimes, whether you like  
4 individuals or not, the people sitting on this side of  
5 this table in this room are your best friend. We  
6 truthfully are. We go with the inspectors when they're  
7 at the mine. We make sure that if there's a question on  
8 what was seen or what was not seen, that our individuals  
9 are there to support that inspector.

10 So in many respects, these guys are your best  
11 friends. And we may come here today and disagree with  
12 the rule. We may come here and tell you that, frankly,  
13 it's got to be redone. And just, I guess, as a closing,  
14 do us one favor. When you come back with the next one,  
15 make sure you take care of your friends, because we've  
16 been there for you, and we'll continue to be, but when  
17 you make the rule, next time think about us. Think about  
18 us first. I'll take any questions if you have any  
19 questions.

20 MR. REYNOLDS: Tim, I have one question with  
21 regard to single sample. You do support that?

22 MR. BAKER: Yes.

23 MR. REYNOLDS: The use of single samples?

24 MR. BAKER: Yes. I think that's been made  
25 clear. And I think it's the right direction to go,

1 absolutely.

2 MR. NICHOLS: Okay. Tim was the last person we  
3 had signed up. So is there anyone else? Anyone else we  
4 missed?

5 MR. MAIN: I'm going to be really short, because  
6 we're still going through this rule, understanding that  
7 it is very complex. Short period of time for us to have  
8 evaluated it. And we learn a lot from the sessions we  
9 had. Had we not had those, we wouldn't understand as  
10 much about the rule as we do today. Having said that,  
11 there is a lot of miners and other folks in this country  
12 that's affected by this rule that has not had that.

13 And on their own, I think the rule collapses  
14 under its own weight of misunderstanding and confusion.  
15 And we're very honest about that. It is a complex rule  
16 that is not crafted for the normal miner to understand  
17 and read. And that's one of the downfalls of the rule  
18 from the outset. You know, some things, well, if we put  
19 that in there, it's going to more stuff. Well, if it's  
20 the right stuff, plain English that describes things in a  
21 very straightforward way. I mean, we appreciate that,  
22 and support that.

23 One of the big difficulties we have in this rule  
24 overall, and we're going to be getting into this more as  
25 these hearings go on, but this "trust me" approach that

1 you expect miners to take a rule favorably that removes  
2 protections that's currently either in the Mine Act or in  
3 the regulations, and rely on the trust of this government  
4 to do the right thing. And that's a lot to ask of a  
5 bunch of miners. Many of them -- I mean, we're talking  
6 about tens of thousands that's died from a disease here,  
7 and we're talking about more miners being exposed every  
8 day.

9           And I think the government has to understand  
10 that this is not said to offend any individual here, it's  
11 just a matter fact that we don't take this "trust me"  
12 thing lightly. And given the past actions of the Agency  
13 over time, we've learned not to trust the Agency fully.  
14 As I said, I remember the hearings back in 2000 and the  
15 events leading up to that, where there was a commitment  
16 made to increase dust sampling in the nation's mines.  
17 And we supported that.

18           We went to the Hill and helped support monies to  
19 get that done, only to wind up last year to see this God  
20 awful proposal come out of the sky that ratcheted that  
21 down to the point that we had actually, if you look at  
22 it, true value, not one compliance sample being done  
23 straight out. We only had four samples being conducted  
24 in the mines. Those were -- and I keep getting the words  
25 confused, and I apologize for that -- targeted or

1 whatever they're called. You know, it wasn't even a real  
2 sample that the Agency would enforce the law over them.

3 And I keep questioning, how did we get here?  
4 How did that policy decision get made? Who made that  
5 decision to do that? And was that in the best interest  
6 of the miners? I'm going to tell you straight out, it  
7 absolutely was not. When an operator sees you coming to  
8 the door, the very few samples you do come there to make  
9 sure they're in compliance, and walk away and say, oh, by  
10 the way, we're not going to cite you, boys. That is a  
11 wrong approach in this industry to take, particularly  
12 with tens of thousands of people that have died from a  
13 disease because of the very thing that you're trying to  
14 protect them against. So this "trust me" stuff doesn't  
15 go very far here.

16 As I sat back and listened to the discussion  
17 today over a critical issue in this rule, and that is  
18 whether or not there's a bar lifted here that allows  
19 operators to go over 2 milligrams. I am totally  
20 convinced, sitting here, that what I was told in those  
21 meetings is correct, that that bar is lifted under this  
22 rule. I think I've got that from you guys today,  
23 although, the last part, there's some qualifiers to that,  
24 but right now under the law, under the regulations it is  
25 a 2-milligram standard that we have.



1           And as I understand the way you guys have to  
2 enforce the law, if you go in and you find, through the  
3 averaging thing, which we all agree is a bad apple to  
4 begin with, and needs to be fixed, not made worse but  
5 fixed, with that average, 2 milligram is the standard.  
6 As I understand this rule, as explained to me by Agency  
7 folks over the meetings, and as I sat here today and  
8 still listened, I find that this rule has made some  
9 substantive changes that scraps protections and barriers  
10 that's in the current law and the rule, that allows that  
11 to change to where operators can now -- whether you think  
12 they will or not, they can now go up to 8 milligrams.

13           We were told that. That's the way we read the  
14 rule. And as the last speaker said, you put it on the  
15 table, you bet your butt there's going to be an operator  
16 grab a hold of that and challenge you to get up to 8  
17 milligrams. It's going to happen. And it's a question,  
18 as I see it now, of bypassing standards and protections  
19 that exist in the law that says, operator, you can't do  
20 that right now, but we're going to make some changes here  
21 to let you do that with these proposals coming down the  
22 pike.

23           So you know, you got to sit back here and  
24 understand one thing. As we see this this anomaly  
25 completely different than what you're expressing the

1 issue for that table. And I the real centerpiece of this  
2 whole argument is, well, we got these feasibility  
3 requirements in the rule, and that's what you're going to  
4 have to meet. *Subject now* to a determination of an  
5 administrator in whatever panel that they would create  
6 under the rule. But that bar just left. This would be  
7 the new standard.

8           And yes, operators can make application under  
9 this rule to go up to 8 milligram of dust, and claim that  
10 they've exhausted their engineering controls, and a  
11 dogfight is on here as to whether or not this Agency has  
12 the stiff back to say, no, you're not, you're going to  
13 put the engineering controls in. We don't have to worry  
14 about that now. The standard is there. That standard  
15 will be removed.

16           I mean, let's just put in the characterization  
17 of the truth here. And what we gotta do is "trust me" to  
18 the Agency, trust you guys, that you'll have that stiff  
19 back and tell that operator, no, you're going to jack up  
20 the air. Oh, wait a minute. Well, there's a standard in  
21 here that says if you only have, what is it, 400 feet a  
22 minute, you can base your standard on that. You don't  
23 have to go to 800 feet a minute.

24           And I think there's a provision under the Act --  
25 we're going to get into more of these details -- that

1 basically directs them to put enough air in there to  
2 dilute and carry away the dust and the gasses in the  
3 mine. You know, and we say, what does that mean? And  
4 we're going to get another expiration of that, because  
5 that air standard, tied with that factor of four means  
6 something, and it means a cap, if you look at it from  
7 that end, on what the Agency would demand that operator  
8 to have in that coalmine.

9           Now, other coalmines can put 800, 900 in, but  
10 this one, they're going to be able to adjust their  
11 protection factor to a ventilation level that's less than  
12 other operators have. Well, you're just not going to  
13 make them put down air shafts to get the air in, or air  
14 openings. I mean, that's the simple end of this. At the  
15 end of the day, you have a provision in place that does  
16 not exist now, that allows operators to go up to 8  
17 milligrams, as you guys have said.

18           And when we get into this quarterly sampling  
19 thing -- there's another discussion -- once they get to  
20 this level, whatever it is, if it's six milligram of four  
21 milligram or seven milligram or 2.5 or 3, then comes back  
22 on the back side of that two other important factors that  
23 are triggered by this rule. One is, when does an  
24 operator have to do the quarterly sampling? And the  
25 question we posed to you folks about two weeks ago -- and

1 I thought it was six on an 8-milligram standard, and I  
2 understood the answer to be, Bob, it was 6.67.

3 MR. THAXTON: I don't remember the calculation  
4 right --

5 MR. MAIN: Was that close?

6 MR. THAXTON: That's close.

7 MR. MAIN: Okay. And that means something in  
8 this rule. And when you get the one figure that we  
9 haven't heard yet, that we would surely like to hear from  
10 you guys. I'm this operator. I convinced Marvin  
11 Nichols, who may be the administrator, or some operator  
12 hired to fill one of those jobs in Washington as  
13 administrator, has made this decision to let this  
14 operator go to 8 milligram.

15 And now comes the time MSHA's got to cite him.  
16 We haven't figured that one out, but Tim laid out what we  
17 think it is. And we want to get a clarification on that  
18 one. If you're at 8, that's the operational standard,  
19 what is the standard of which MSHA would issue a citation  
20 based on the 95-percent confidence factor? Would it be  
21 9.1? I'd like an answer to that. If it's 8, would it be  
22 --

23 MR. KOGUT: Take the concentration measurement.  
24 If there's a protection factor of four, you take the  
25 concentration measurement, whatever it is, outside

1 of PAPER --

2 MR. MAIN: Yes.

3 MR. KOGUT: If there's a protection factor of  
4 four, you would divide that by four, and then use that  
5 same table that's in there, so that you would compare it  
6 against the 2.33.

7 MR. MAIN: Okay. So that would really be -- I  
8 mean, I'm just trying to figure this out, guys, because  
9 we haven't figured it out yet. Would this be 9.1?

10 MR. THAXTON: No, 9.32.

11 MR. MAIN: 9.32? Is that what you said, Bob?

12 MR. THAXTON: Yes.

13 MR. MAIN: Okay. Now, Marvin, you know, I'm  
14 going to tell you, you're going to be down to the nuts  
15 and bolts. I've asked you guys to honestly explain this  
16 rule, and I'm telling you, folks need to know out there  
17 that this could happen. I hear what you're saying, we're  
18 not going to let it, we're going to hold a stiff back  
19 here, and we're going to make them use those feasible  
20 engineering controls, as defined on a case-by-case basis.

21 So I just want to clear the record. Nine point what?

22 MR. THAXTON: 9.32 if you're -

23 MR. MAIN: 9.32 would be -- now, that's the max  
24 they can do?

25 MR. THAXTON: That's the conditions that you

1 stipulated.

2 MR. MAIN: Okay. With the PAPR on, the mine  
3 environment measurement like we take today, factored in,  
4 9.32. Okay.

5 MR. REYNOLDS: One thing I wanted to ask, Joe.

6 MR. MAIN: Okay. Let me just -- and I'll let  
7 you ask. Because we're trying to understand this, what  
8 this rule does, and you guys know it, and we're going to  
9 take the luxury while we have you here today to pull your  
10 --

11 MR. REYNOLDS: Okay. I was just going to say  
12 it's a protection factor we're talking about, and I think  
13 what you're saying is, it's much too high. You're  
14 talking about 8 milligrams, and we have asked in here for  
15 your comments, if you think four is too high, if you want  
16 to go back to two, if you want to play with the velocity  
17 of the air. There are other factors involved here. And  
18 rather than focusing on what the maximum would be under  
19 what we proposed, this is the proposal.

20 MR. MAIN: Well, how did you get the 8?

21 MR. REYNOLDS: Well, NIOSH said 25. I mean, --

22 MR. MAIN: No, how did you guys -- this was not  
23 in the last proposal.

24 MR. REYNOLDS: Yeah. And it was a different  
25 proposal. At that time it was two. But we specifically

1 asked them here for comments on this.

2 MR. MAIN: Well, I think --

3 MR. REYNOLDS: I think what I'm hearing from you  
4 is that you believe it's too high, but I was trying to --

5 MR. MAIN: Oh, absolutely.

6 MR. REYNOLDS: Just hear it. Okay. It would be  
7 really helpful for going forward and working on the rule,  
8 if we could get comments in terms of the protection  
9 factor for the use of PAPRs, rather than --

10 MR. MAIN: The law set two standards. That's  
11 what we're trying to tell you. That's what we told you  
12 guys straightforwardly in 2000. The law said that within  
13 three years, all mines had to be down to -- let me finish  
14 -- a two-milligram standard. And that's it. And you had  
15 to get it with engineering controls, environmental  
16 controls. And what the law said is, you're not using  
17 respirators to achieve that, okay? And those are the two  
18 eggs that's getting broke here with what you're doing,  
19 okay?

20 Now, one step further. I think this whole  
21 debate about these PAPRs that was in one environment here  
22 over the last few years has now shifted to another debate  
23 that none of is prepared to even think about yet, because  
24 it's so outrageous. The debate that we've been in is,  
25 how do we build a worker-friendly air-purifying system

1 that works to protect miners in the current standards in  
2 terms of the exposure levels, okay? And we've been  
3 working to try to achieve that.

4 What I can tell you is, we have a serious  
5 problem here, and nobody will listen to us. Marvin  
6 Nichols, you knew directly from the testimony that came  
7 out of Salt Lake City that these things was problematic.

8 Anybody that stayed close to the issue over the last  
9 three or four years knows that the same problem that  
10 existed then exists today. The neck skirts come off, it  
11 voids the approval. The shields go up when they get  
12 greasy and grimy from all the dusty conditions on the  
13 long wall. What does that do? It breaks the approval,  
14 right, Bob? Correct?

15 MR. THAXTON: They would be in violation of the  
16 rule.

17 MR. MAIN: When you change that filter out and  
18 put some other device in, like a sock or a rag or  
19 something else to breath through, what does that do? It  
20 breaks the approval, correct? Now, this is not me making  
21 this case. This is evidence that has been collected.  
22 And when we have the top people in the industry telling  
23 you guys this, this means something. I mean, miners know  
24 it's happening. They've laid this case out. But now we  
25 have this dilemma, because we're taking this flawed and



1 failed system that we've been trying to fix to work in a  
2 two-milligram standard that wants to be taken to this  
3 next level and use it in up to 8 milligrams.

4 Dead wrong. We will not support it. And it's  
5 an outrageous to do rulemaking. And talking about not  
6 listening, I mean, I think that's a classic case. I have  
7 challenged this Agency to go out and take a look at  
8 what's happening out there, because this is a real  
9 problem. And miners should not be provided with a device  
10 that is being used to satisfy part of this law, when they  
11 do go through those excursions, to have that as their  
12 protective system that is faulty and flawed, and fails to  
13 meet the approval.

14 And I'm telling you, you know it, and I know it.  
15 That's going on today. And it just baffles me, the  
16 Agency three years later, not even dealing with that, and  
17 now it wants to put it in a rule. I mean, I can't figure  
18 that out.

19 MR. NICHOLS: I just heard you mention  
20 excursions. Would you agree that there are times where  
21 you can't engineer out the problem?

22 MR. MAIN: Marvin, here's my answer to you. I  
23 will agree that there is times in coalmines that  
24 operators are putting miners into dust that exceed the  
25 dust level. The excursions is a problem that needs to be

1 dealt with by not saying, we're going to legitimize it.  
2 The problem needs to be dealt with by putting a personal  
3 dust samplers on miners, setting a standard, and saying  
4 to the Agency, pal, you got to get them out. I don't buy  
5 into your argument. It is a band-aid that don't fix the  
6 problem.

7 MR. NICHOLS: And it's your position that every  
8 situation in a coalmine can be engineered out, all the  
9 time?

10 MR. MAIN: It is my opinion that the law was  
11 correct when the crafters of those documents that said to  
12 the industry, you either engineer it out or go get  
13 another line of business. I totally agree with that.  
14 Congress was right. It's been a law that's been in  
15 effect for quite some time. I can tell you some  
16 operators do a better job than other companies do.

17 And I can give you case and case where companies  
18 have not employed it because they didn't want to, didn't  
19 want to spend the money, or maybe they were ignorant  
20 about what could be done. I have been involved  
21 specifically in cases where that's happened. Dave  
22 Lauriski's own coalmine. We went out there in the one  
23 that he previously operated. We had to go out and show  
24 them how to ventilate their mine, to get the dust  
25 controls down. They said they couldn't do it. They

1 could do it. And what me made them do is, do whatever  
2 other operators do.

3           And that's the problem here, and that's why we  
4 say, if you'll listen to the miners, look, you sample  
5 that 24/7, you keep a track of those dust levels, Energy  
6 West would have been doing something a long time ago, and  
7 they wouldn't have had to push us up. And they came to  
8 us wanting Airstreams. That was the whole issue there,  
9 pushing for the Airstream helmet. And they wanted to  
10 show us that they really couldn't do it, to get the  
11 Airstreams.

12           Thank God we had the law that says you can't get  
13 it, or under this proposal, I'd be scared stiff about  
14 what would happen out there. But those excursions,  
15 Marvin? You don't legitimize them. You make them fix  
16 them. And you put this industry on a standard that, when  
17 you go by that long wall -- and I've been in cases, too,  
18 where they've sent miners to the long wall factory to  
19 help design the controls in it, including water sprays  
20 and dust controls, which was at the North River mine in  
21 Alabama.

22           They sent their guys over. They dropped the  
23 dust levels down. Why? Because they made it -- we're  
24 going to fix this problem. It's what's getting us in  
25 trouble by saying, gee, there's a problem here, and we

1 need to fudge this system a little bit to let the dust  
2 levels be there. We're saying, no. Get them under  
3 control. And the operators, you know, there's testimony  
4 you're probably going to hear, you may have heard some of  
5 it today.

6 I've heard from miners, you know, under today's  
7 schemes, give them an Airstream helmet without filters in  
8 them. I mean, let's get real here. If they're saying  
9 that these things need to be fixed, why isn't there more  
10 responsiveness out there to fix these kind of problems?  
11 I think that the people come here with a bad case. Using  
12 a fair (phonetic) of their own, not fixing the problem,  
13 and say, now, gee, give us a break. And I think that's  
14 what we all have to understand here.

15 But on these critical issues I would caution  
16 this panel, as you talk to people, to explain the full  
17 details here. And the "Trust me" stuff? There is a  
18 change here that is very, very serious when it comes to  
19 controlling dust in coalmines, that today they can't do  
20 the two milligram because of the bars that's there. What  
21 you're proposing, they can exceed that. And you do have  
22 different standards out there. I mean, the cute thing  
23 about those tables is that everybody believes that, well,  
24 they can't get over two. They can't get over -- yes,  
25 they can get over two.

1           But if you read your documentation, you have  
2 wiped all that out. It's hidden. If Bob Thaxton hadn't  
3 told me that. Bob, swear to God -- or Marvin, swear to  
4 God, I wouldn't even have known that this thing could go  
5 up to 8 milligrams. That was a total shock. Why isn't  
6 that in that rule? You have to have a lot of other  
7 testimony, a lot of other things as we plow through this.  
8 We're trying to get miners up to speed.

9           I can tell you this is the God awfulest rush to  
10 judgment on a rule so complicated as I ever seen in my  
11 life, and we're doing the best we can to keep up, but I  
12 think this is not good for miners, and it's not good for  
13 the Agency, and it's not going to fix this problem. And  
14 as Tim said on these PDM 1's, I don't think you're going  
15 to see a whole lot of operators saying, impose one of  
16 those on me.

17           But after about tens of tens of thousands of  
18 dead people out there, I think the government ought to be  
19 stepping up to the plate and saying, don't care what you  
20 got to say, we're going to get some stiffness in the  
21 back, and you're going to use them, 24/7 365. We will  
22 have some more time to look through the proposal and  
23 answer the questions you guys have raised on some of the  
24 specifics of the personal dust monitors as we go through,  
25 but we fully intend to explain this case.

1 I just pray that the government acts on behalf  
2 of the miners that's out there, and gets the full  
3 details, and makes it clear what this proposal can do.  
4 Not what you intend to do, but what the proposal can do.

5 Thank you very much. If you've got any questions.

6 MR. NICHOLS: Thanks, Joe. Lew wanted to make a  
7 comment.

8 DR. WADE: No. Joe can finish that. Questions  
9 for Joe?

10 MR. THAXTON: One thing, Joe, I need to clarify.  
11 When you talk about our current sampling scheme that  
12 reduced us to four quarterly samples, as opposed to  
13 bimonthly, and you say we go to the one shift and we go  
14 out and collect four or five samples, and we don't --

15 MR. MAIN: Well, it's the one sampling event.

16 DR. WADE: Right. And we don't write a  
17 violation, even though we find high dust on that one day?

18 MR. MAIN: Yep. That's what you call the target  
19 or the --

20 DR. WADE: That's the initial sampling period.  
21 And we target -- we trigger samples based on that. The  
22 reason we can't write violations on that is because the  
23 courts told us it's illegal.

24 MR. MAIN: To write on that first inspection?

25 DR. WADE: That first inspection. That is the

1 Excel decision. We had written a violation for an  
2 operator exceeding the standard, based on the average of  
3 multiple samples collected on one shift. The court ruled  
4 that we couldn't do that. So that's why we take that  
5 survey to find out if there's a problem. And if there  
6 is, then it locks us into five consecutive shifts or five  
7 consecutive days. That's what the court ruled for us.  
8 And so it wasn't our choosing to put that in place. That  
9 is the court ruling in relation to --

10 MR. MAIN: There's a difference of opinion on  
11 that one. We understand the followup inspections, that  
12 you had the additional inspections, and you chose five, I  
13 guess because that's what the operators was doing, but  
14 you actually went to six, with that one being --

15 DR. WADE: Because the information given to us  
16 that we had to mimic five consecutive days, five  
17 consecutive shifts, same requirement as --

18 MR. MAIN: Our lawyers don't read that trigger  
19 like you do.

20 DR. WADE: I mean, there's usually a 10- to 15-  
21 day time period between the one-day sample that we  
22 collect on all occupations until we find out whether  
23 we're locked in to do the additional samples. So that  
24 time lag was giving our attorneys a problem, in that we  
25 would start then with five consecutive days or shifts

1 once we started our surveys.

2 MR. MAIN: I guess two differences here. One is  
3 that we don't view that targeting to be that concrete  
4 that you cannot use that as one of the compliance  
5 samples. The second thing is, nothing in that Excel  
6 decision said we had to go from six to four that I've  
7 ever seen.

8 DR. WADE: There was nothing in there that said  
9 to go from bimonthly sampling to quarterly sampling. The  
10 Agency used the same FTE and resources. It's divided  
11 out. If you look at the number shifts that we collect  
12 the five samples, and add that to the number of shifts  
13 that we collect quarterly samples, it totals up to the  
14 same number of shifts that we would have used under  
15 bimonthly sampling.

16 MR. MAIN: The point I was making, Bob, on that  
17 one is, the Agency made a conscious decision to change  
18 that policy, going from six to four.

19 DR. WADE: True.

20 MR. MAIN: That was not mandated by any lawsuit.  
21 There was no attempt to even go to congress to get more  
22 money, which Congress has been helpful in the past. A  
23 straight up decision. The "Trust me" decision. We went  
24 from six to four. And now we're down to targets or  
25 whatever.



1 DR. WADE: It was strictly made to stay within  
2 the confines of the current resources that were available  
3 at that time.

4 MR. MAIN: That's another dispute, because  
5 there's a question of whether or not you guys is spending  
6 the money that you had allocated to Congress in 2000.  
7 The 2002 continuing resolution, which we're looking at  
8 now, and that's another story.

9 MR. NIEWIADOMSKI: Joe, let me mention  
10 something, too, about that. I mean, it's frustrating to  
11 us, and in fact, we had to change our procedures because  
12 what's happened as a result of that, we're doing as much  
13 -- as I said earlier, we're talking about sampling over  
14 1,100 MMUs, and as a result of all those resources we put  
15 forward, as I said earlier, last year in 2002, we end up,  
16 as a result of that, citing an operator based on our  
17 samples only 33 times. 33 times, okay?

18 MR. MAIN: Yeah. But let me tell you the  
19 problem I have. And I'll end it on this. It's the PDM  
20 1. I sat up here, and you know, I've been working with  
21 this PDM 1 and the whole continuous dust monitors  
22 directly, because it was in the interest of our  
23 institution, kept up to speed, knew we was about ready to  
24 finish mine, and it just seems to me like on one side of  
25 this table, there's a disconnect on what's been going on

1 with that one, Marvin, that there was not an up to  
2 speedness about where we were at on the development of  
3 this thing.

4 And your frustrations that you laid about, here  
5 we go again. I'll tell you one thing, I was totally  
6 frustrated as we was moving to the benchmark on the  
7 continuous machine mounted. Still think it's needed.  
8 The government is the one that stopped the progress on  
9 that, claiming it was all they could do. There's been no  
10 action to force that technology out.

11 We asked that the Agency consider in terms of,  
12 hopefully, a recrafted rule here, the use of machine-  
13 mounted continuous dust monitors, but the development of  
14 the PDM 1, I remember when there was arguments about  
15 refusal of MSHA to even bring money to the table to cover  
16 the PDM 1. I was involved in those. And I've seen some  
17 reluctance. And it's bothersome that there has been this  
18 disconnect, when all the rest of sitting over here knew  
19 we was moving right down to this finish line, getting  
20 ready to have a device out, final tested out at the mines  
21 by late summer, and whoosh, okay.

22 This is not some Johnny come lately. This is  
23 something that took a lot of hard work, spun off of the  
24 continuous dust monitoring. A lot of efforts. And we  
25 got something that I just hope does what everybody says

1 it will do, too, but we're as close to that finish line  
2 as we've ever been in our life, and before we got there,  
3 somebody cut the rope. I don't understand that. There  
4 seems to be a disconnect here.

5 DR. WADE: This is Lew Wade with NIOSH. Just a  
6 couple of closing comments. First of all, for myself and  
7 for John Howard, the director of NIOSH, I'd like to thank  
8 you for your time, I'd like to thank you for your  
9 passion, for the energy that you bring to the topic of  
10 miner health and safety. I think what happened in this  
11 room is a terribly important thing, and we certainly will  
12 listen to the comments that you've made. I work for  
13 NIOSH. That's the agency that has taken on this task of  
14 developing the continuous personal dust monitor. It is a  
15 task we take very seriously. I'm very proud to work for  
16 an agency that's taken that on.

17 I do apologize for the fact that it has taken a  
18 lot longer than we might have liked. The only thing I  
19 can tell you is, we will do it as quickly as we can, but  
20 we will do it right. And I think that, in the long term,  
21 serves the miner health and safety community. We'll  
22 continue to put our shoulder to that, and we'll continue  
23 to let you know where we stand on that activity.

24 I would remind you again that there are two  
25 rules that we're discussing. The single sample and dust

1 plan verification. While they often come together, I  
2 think at times it's worth thinking about them separately,  
3 as well. And again, I'd just thank you for your  
4 willingness to share your passion with us. Thank you.

5 MR. NICHOLS: Thanks, Lew. Okay. Thanks for  
6 showing up. I'm pretty sure I'll see some of you down  
7 the road here. Thanks again.

8 (Whereupon, at 3:34 p.m., the hearing in the  
9 above-entitled matter was concluded.)

10 //

11 //

12 //

13 //

14 //

15 //

16 //

17 //

18 //

19 //

20 //

21 //

22 //

23 //

24 //

25 //



REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

1

2

3 DOCKET NO.: N/A

4 CASE TITLE: Office of Standards, Regulations &  
5 Variances

6 HEARING DATE: May 6, 2003

7 LOCATION: Washington, PA

8

9 I hereby certify that the proceedings and evidence  
10 are contained fully and accurately on the tapes and notes  
11 reported by me at the hearing in the above case before  
12 the  
13 Mine Safety and Health Administration.

14

15 Date: May 6, 2003

16

17

18

19 \_\_\_\_\_  
Joel Rosenthal

20 Official Reporter

21 Heritage Reporting

22 Corporation

23 Suite 600

24 1220 L Street, N.W.

25 Washington, D.C. 20005-4018

Heritage Reporting Corporation

(202) 628-4888

1  
2  
3  
4

Heritage Reporting Corporation

(202) 628-4888